

8  
BY  
9881  
A15  
D54  
1861  
PS

---

---

APRIL, 1961

---

---

THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

---

# Digest of Minutes of Meetings

OF THE

## Board of Home Missions

AND

ITS EXECUTIVE AND SUB-EXECUTIVE

May 2nd, 1960, to April 13th, 1961

---

---

N.B.—Secretaries or Conveners of Presbyteries are requested to correspond immediately with the Secretary, should they notice in the Digest anything regarding which they desire information or explanation. It would be helpful if Conveners of Presbyteries were to pass on the information in regard to grants to ministers on aid-receiving charges and mission fields and to their official boards.

This printed Digest is sent to the several Presbyteries in place of MS extract minutes.

## INDEX TO MINUTES

Aircraft, Alert Bay .....	16, 127
Aircraft, God's Lake .....	16, 41
Annual Grants .....	151
Annual Meeting, date of .....	4, 122
Appointments to Boards and Committees .....	3
Appointments and Nominations .....	8, 37, 112
Appointment Standing Committees .....	44, 65
Appropriations Committee, Report of .....	127
Bermuda Synod: re visit to; re Grace and Port Royal charges .....	121
Brandon Presbytery, resolution of re handling correspondence .....	126
Bursaries: Bissell and others .....	101
Canadian Council Churches, grant to M.E. Committee .....	79
Car Insurance, Superintendents .....	41
Car Subsidies:	
Authority Mr. Campbell to sign cancellation forms .....	70
Freight charges .....	2
Regulations .....	42, 126
Special cases .....	43, 70, 79
Charges assuming self-support, grant for first quarter .....	126
Church and Family, Conference on .....	39
Church Extension:	
Charge's eligibility for property grant .....	126
Councils, policy re assistance to .....	125
Director, Montreal and Ottawa .....	69
Grants and loans .....	6, 18, 48, 73, 81, 86, 93, 148
Hamilton Conference, Planner for .....	125
Lynmour and Strawberry Hill, B.C., grants to .....	125
National Committee: Nomination of; Report of .....	48, 121
Northern Ontario, re employment Dr. Lyttle .....	1
Policy of Assistance, 1959 and 1960 .....	17, 125
Portable Churches: policy; Halifax Presbytery .....	80, 93, 126
Resolution Calgary Presbytery, re new category pastoral charges .....	17
Salary increases, Directors, etc. ....	84
Communications .....	18, 36, 95
Division Home Missions, representation at; grant to .....	39
Downtown Surveys, statement re .....	117
Education grants, special .....	80, 92
Executive and Sub-Executive, constitution of .....	95
Expenses, Members of Board .....	95

## French Work:

Camp Matambin, report on situation .....	100
French Forum, statement re .....	101
Illness, Mr. Foisy-Foley .....	92, 101
Pointe-aux-Trembles:	
Re board; re fees; Bursary Fund; re deficit .....	68, 100, 116
Report of Committee on .....	100

General Council, report of action of .....	36
Grand Centre, Alta., re appeal for funds .....	44
Grants, special for 1960 .....	86, 90

Hennings, Elenore, legacy .....	40
Home Mission Work, Inter-Church Conference on .....	39
Home Mission Work, Integration of, Commission on .....	70

## Hospital Work:

Bella Bella; banking authority .....	13
Conference of Doctors: recommendations of; holding of .....	47, 102
Employees' portion, medical insurance premiums .....	102
Employees' retirement plan, regulations .....	103
Grants for 1961 .....	103
Hazleton: appointment Assistant Doctor; banking authority; appointment Matron; communication, Rev. H. W. Boyd; re deputy Board member .....	14, 45, 80, 102
Hospital Co-ordinator, re salary increase .....	67
Hospital Committee, report of .....	101
Hospital care of chronically ill .....	2, 102
Hospital Chaplaincies .....	2, 37, 85, 117
Hospital Boards, appointment of .....	14, 104
Hospitals, relation to Presbyteries .....	48
Lamont: re auxiliary hospital, chronically ill; re disaster; Constitution; grant Hospital Chaplain .....	2, 14, 66, 102
Lines of Credit .....	104
Port Hardy, B.C., re approach from .....	103
Post-graduate training, policy re .....	102
Queen Charlotte Islands; resignation Dr. Robb; appointment Dr. Palmer; Constitution; banking resolution; office assistance; re Matron; Dr. Robb's return expenses .....	2, 14, 67, 79, 102
Relief doctor, proposal re employment .....	102
Scholarships for Student Nurses .....	47, 85
Stewart, B.C., re approach from .....	15
Students, medical, appointment of .....	84

## Immigration Work:

Halifax Chaplaincy; Resolution of General Council; Conference British Youth .....	2, 37, 39, 69
Literature .....	100
Report of Committee on .....	99
Salary, Dr. A. S. Murray .....	100

## Indian Work:

Brandon Residential School: re school bus .....	4
B.C. Conference resolution re beverage alcohol problems .....	108
Bella Coola, salary kindergarten teacher .....	108
Christian Island, salary missionary-teacher .....	124
Education grants .....	41
Edmonton Res. School: Xt. Educ. Director; app't Acting Principal; banking authority; transfer trust account; use of trust funds; re station wagon; moving expenses, Mr. Strapp .....	42, 67, 68, 80, 84
Fairfield Museum, New Fairfield Church and McGeachy Estate ...	42
God's Lake, use of aircraft .....	16, 41
Indian-Eskimo Association, grant to .....	108
Indian Workers, Training School for .....	41
Indian Workers' Conferences .....	4, 106
Indian Fields, salary increments .....	124
Indian, Oriental and Marine Work, Report of Committee .....	105
Instalment payments, regulations re .....	106
Isolation Breaks .....	107
Licences to Administer Sacraments .....	105
Linguistic Course in Toronto .....	106
Morley Res. School; app't Principal; banking authority .....	16
Naramata Xt. Leadership Training School, Study Supervisor ...	42
Native Indian Service Council, grant to .....	108
Norway House Presbytery meeting, expenses of members .....	68
Prince Rupert, proposal re Hostel .....	17
Residential Schools, re increases in staff salaries .....	106
Robinson, Rev. Wm., travel expenses .....	68
Sarnia and Kettle Point, re agreement with Anglicans .....	108
Summer Supply, isolated communities .....	108
Supervisor Indian Work, Manitoba, re .....	107
Travel Expenses, delegates to Manitoba Presbyteries .....	108
<b>Institutional Missions and Non-Anglo-Saxon Work:</b>	
Appointments and nominations .....	112
Appointments, W.M.S. ....	112
Babiuk, Rev. A., re future relationship .....	115
Charlottetown, opening work, etc. ....	3, 10
Conferences of Superintendents of Institutions .....	116
Finnish Work, Superior Presbytery and Toronto .....	12, 83
German Evangelical Church, official representation of .....	40
Hamilton, Wesley Centre, statement re .....	116
Kirchentag, appointment contact man .....	40
Language papers, grants .....	117
Montreal, German Work .....	38
Montreal, Church of All Nations, Caretaker and L.E.R.P. ....	3
Montreal, Institutional Work, proposal re future policy .....	113
Niagara Presbytery; survey of work; recommendations of Commission .....	66, 114
Ottawa, Hungarian Group, approach from .....	11

Prince Rupert, Friendship House, Constitution .....	13, 116
Prince George, B.C., re: proposed Hostel .....	13
Sault Ste. Marie, All People's, re sale property, etc. ....	93, 116
St. John's Hall, re budget .....	83
Southern Ontario, Hungarian Work .....	78, 116
Sudbury City area, re survey .....	2, 12
Sudbury, All People's, re constituting as normal pastoral charge ..	116
Superintendents of Institutions, salary scale .....	83
Toronto, German Evangelical Congregation .....	12
Toronto, Downtown Clothing Distribution Centre, grants .....	68
Toronto, Fred Victor Mission: superintendency; staff; advisory committee, etc. ....	3, 11, 114
Toronto, Queen St.-Church of All Nations: re-arrangement of work; parking allowances, etc. ....	11, 78, 83, 114
Toronto, St. Christopher House, re grant .....	12
Toronto, WoodGreen Centre, apprentice training .....	117
Travel, Women Workers .....	117
Unemployment Counselling Service, communication re .....	117
Vancouver, First Church: salary Sup't; status Mr. Welk, etc. ..	40, 116
Yarmouth Town Mission, conditions of operating, etc. ....	10, 83
Insurance: properties; liability, etc.; group accident; aircraft .....	69, 80, 84, 127
 Koponen, Rev. G. A., re Western tour .....	 126
 Lay Supplies, Conference of, Kamloops-Okanagan Presbytery .....	 66
Lay Workers, Indian, salary scale .....	123
Lay Workers, relationship to Courts of Church, re Commission .....	111
Lay Supplies, salary scale .....	122
Lay Supplies, study course for .....	123
Licences to Administer Sacraments .....	15, 43, 69, 85, 105, 111
Licences to Administer Sacraments, Committee on Regulations .....	111
Literature, Cree; Report of Committee .....	13, 97
 Maintenance Grants .....	 4, 27, 59, 75, 82, 89, 93, 121
Manitoba Conference H. M. Committee, re expenses of .....	4
Manse Modernization, grants .....	58, 73, 147
Manse Modernization, regulations .....	58
Manses, re provisions allowance in lieu of .....	37
Marine Work: Report of Committee; Recommendations of Conference on Marine Planning; re Camp Fircom Boat .....	109, 110
Minutes, Ratification of .....	95
Mitchell, Euphemia, Trust Fund, application of .....	69
Moving Expenses .....	27, 39, 68, 84
Mundy, Rev. A. H., re compassionate grant .....	43
Muskoka United Charge .....	85
McGeachy Trust, re use of Funds .....	84

## Oriental Work:

Appointments .....	109
Committee on Japanese Integration .....	40
History of Japanese Canadian Churches .....	40
Man. Japanese, re holiday grant, Rev. Cam. Furuya .....	108
Survey of Chinese Work, Lakehead .....	85
Toronto, Japanese, re Assistant to Dr. Shimizu .....	4
Victoria, Chinese .....	70
Pacific North-West Missionary Conference, grant .....	120
Pension Fund, employer's equivalent where no travel .....	40
Pilot Projects .....	124
Property, grants and loans .....	5, 20, 50, 70, 81, 87, 93, 140
Property, Real, definition of, etc. ....	50
Recruiting, Statement re .....	121
Resolutions, sympathy; congratulations .....	1, 8, 36, 78
Resolutions Committee: appointment; report .....	95, 133
Retired Workers, Fund for .....	10, 42, 69, 110
Rural Work: Conferences; Report of Committee .....	80, 99
Secretary, Report of .....	97
Secretaries and Superintendents Conference; Report of;	
Recommendations re Property grants, etc. ....	122, 140
Shorten, Rev. R. K., appointment of .....	36
Student Lay Supplies, remuneration of .....	122
Students, Report of Committee on Appointment .....	118
Sunday School in the Home: Report; grant .....	120
Superintendencies of Missions:	
Retirement Dr. MacKay; appointment Dr. MacKenzie .....	80, 96
Resignation Dr. Porter; appointment Mr. Lester .....	96
British Columbia, Resolution Prince Rupert Presbytery .....	96
Superintendents, office expenses; telephone expenses .....	1, 78
Superintendents, Statements by .....	97
Telephone costs, Wesley Centre, etc., payment of .....	126
Toronto, Police Court and Jail Chaplaincy .....	9
Toronto, Chaplaincy, Waterfront Community Centre .....	92
Toronto, Church of Deaf and Carter Trust .....	17
Travel Rates, charges with student assistance .....	124
Treasurer, Statement by .....	111
Winnipeg, Home Missions Library, grant .....	121

## INDEX TO MEETINGS

Sub-Executive, May 2, 1960 .....	1
Executive, June 23, 1960 .....	8
Interim-Executive, October 26, 1960 .....	34
Interim-Sub-Executive, December 21, 1960 .....	65
Interim-Sub-Executive, January 17, 1961 .....	78
Interim-Executive, February 2, 1961 .....	83
Interim-Sub-Executive, March 10, 1961 .....	92
Board, April 10-13, 1961 .....	94

# SUB-EXECUTIVE OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

## MINUTES

May 2nd, 1960

The Sub-Executive met in the office of the Secretary of the Board at 9:30 a.m., on Monday, May 2nd, 1960. The Chairman presided and opened the meeting with prayer.

*Present:* Revs. W. M. Mustard, M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, E. E. M. Joblin, George M. Morrison and Mr. E. D. Kingsbury. Regrets were received from Mr. Ralph S. Mills.

Rev. E. E. M. Joblin was appointed Minute Secretary.

### Communications

Communications were received from: (a) Mrs. G. W. Morrison, in appreciation of sympathy extended at the time of the death of Mr. Morrison; (b) retired Superintendents of Missions, in acknowledgment of letters of greeting sent on behalf of the Board.

### Resolutions

1. It was requested that sympathy be extended to Mrs. S. F. Ricketts, Vancouver, on the death of her husband, who for many years had taken a deep interest in our Chinese work.

2. It was requested that congratulations on behalf of the Sub-Executive be extended to the following who have recently been honoured by the conferring of the Degree of Doctor of Divinity: Rev. Russell Ross, Vancouver; Rev. Robert A. McLaren, Naramata; Rev. L. P. Archibald, Upper Stewiacke, N.S.; Rev. M. H. Manuel, Woodstock, N.B.; Rev. W. K. MacKay, Bass River, N.S.

### Office Equipment for Superintendents

It was agreed that Superintendents who conduct the business of the superintendency from their homes be provided with necessary office equipment, and if, in order to provide office space in the home, it should become necessary for a Superintendent to pay considerably above what he would pay for a house to meet his normal needs, an amount up to \$200 annually be provided to help in meeting the extra cost.

### Church Extension, Northern Ontario

The Secretaries were authorized to negotiate with Dr. J. A. Lyttle with regard to his undertaking Church Extension work in Northern Ontario, on a half-time basis, next fall.



## Survey, Sudbury Area

It was agreed that Dr. J. A. Lyttle and Rev. F. L. H. Stymiest be asked to consult with the Home Mission Convener and nominate to our Executive in June a Committee of Five to study the Sudbury City area, as recommended by the Conference Home Mission Committee.

### Hospital Work

1. It was agreed to approve proposal forwarded by Chief Judge N. V. Buchanan, Chairman of the Alberta Conference Hospital Board, and to offer a site on our hospital property at Lamont to the Provincial Government for the erection of an auxiliary hospital for the chronically ill.

2. *Queen Charlotte Islands General Hospital*: It was agreed: (a) to accept, with regret, the resignation of Dr. George M. Robb as Medical Superintendent, to take effect about the end of September or later; and (b) to offer the superintendency of this hospital to Dr. R. B. Palmer, now at Hazelton, it being understood that if Dr. Palmer does not accept the position, the Secretaries shall have power to make an appointment, if necessary, and report to the Executive.

### Immigration Work

The appointment of the Rev. J. P. C. Fraser as Immigration Chaplain at Halifax, on a half-time basis, was approved.

### Car Subsidies

It was agreed to approve the following allowances on freight charges for 1960:

	<i>Canadian Standard Cars</i>	<i>Canadian Compact Cars</i>	<i>Imported European Cars</i>
Newfoundland .....	\$195	\$115	\$.....
Maritimes .....	\$125	\$ 75	\$.....
Quebec .....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Ontario .....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Manitoba .....	\$120	\$ 70	\$125
Saskatchewan .....	\$155	\$110	\$135
Alberta .....	\$155	\$110	\$135
British Columbia .....	\$155	\$110	\$.....

### Hospital Chaplaincy Service

No action was taken on request for aid towards stipend of Chaplain appointed by Presbytery to serve the University and Royal Alexandra Hospitals in the City of Edmonton, as it is not the policy of the Board to provide assistance for hospital chaplaincy service other than in sanatoria.

## Appointments and Nominations

1. The following nominations and/or appointments to Boards and Committees of the Church were approved:

Executive of General Council	Rev. W. M. Mustard, D.D. Mr. Ralph S. Mills, Q.C.
Board of Finance	Rev. M. C. Macdonald, D.D.
Department of the Treasury	Rev. M. C. Macdonald, D.D.
Department of Pensions	Rev. John R. Leng, D.D.
Missionary and Maintenance Department	Rev. M. C. Macdonald, D.D.
Board of Information and Stewardship	Rev. John R. Leng, D.D.
Deaconess Order and Women Workers	Rev. George M. Morrison
Dominion Council, Woman's Association	Rev. E. E. M. Joblin

2. It was agreed that the Rev. J. R. Leng be appointed as the Board's representative to the Dominion Board, The Woman's Missionary Society.

3. It was agreed that the Rev. J. R. Leng and the Rev. E. E. M. Joblin be nominated as the Board's representatives on the Committee on Missionary Education of The Canadian Council of Churches.

## Institutional Mission Work

1. *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*: The opening of institutional mission work in the Spring Park area, in co-operation with Trinity United Church, was discussed. It was agreed that if Trinity Church makes arrangements for the use of the old school building known as Spring Park School (which the city will offer rent free for one year) and equips it, this Board will pay one-half of the following items: salary of the third minister at Home Mission scale, house rent, car travel allowance and Pension Fund assessment.

2. *Toronto, Fred Victor Mission*: It was agreed: (a) That arrangements for the superintendency be referred to the committee appointed by the Board, report to be made to the June meeting of the Executive; and (b) that the committee be authorized to receive report of sub-committee on staff and report to the Board or Executive.

3. *Montreal, Church of All Nations*: It was agreed to authorize payment of employer's portion for purchase of Past Service Credit in the L.E.R.P., and the current annual assessment, for Mr. George Ceci, Caretaker.

## Director of Fund-Raising

It was agreed that Dr. Macdonald, Dr. Leng and Mr. Kingsbury be a committee to interview and select a Fund-Raising Director, with report to the Executive in June.

## Indian Work

1. *Brandon Residential School*: Agreed to authorize payment, if necessary, from Indian Work account of total cost of school bus—approximately \$6,000, plus trade-in allowance.

2. *Indian Workers' Conference, Winnipeg*: Agreed that the full expenses of missionaries (not wives) attending this Conference in June be cared for by this Board, with the understanding that if the total cost should exceed the \$500 voted by the Board, the Executive in June be requested to vote the additional amount required.

## Oriental Work

The Secretaries were authorized to enquire if The United Church of Christ in Japan could assist the Board in securing a minister who speaks the Japanese language and who might be appointed as assistant to Dr. Shimizu in Toronto.

## Manitoba Conference Home Mission Committee

It was agreed to accede to the request that the Board finance the total cost of the spring meeting of the Committee; details to be worked out with the Secretaries.

## Date of Board Meeting

It was decided that the dates for the meeting of the Board in 1961 should be April 10, 11, 12 and 13, opening at 2:00 p.m. on Monday afternoon, April 10; the first meeting of pre-Board committees to be held in the afternoon of Monday, April 3rd.

## Maintenance

### CUMBERLAND

*Wallace*—(a) No action was taken on request for consideration of compassionate grant for the minister, who is seriously ill. (b) Agreed to vote a grant of \$15 a week, to June 30th, towards cost of supply.

### QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*St. John's Hall*—Agreed: (a) to vote additional grant of \$50 each to Mr. and Mrs. Urbschat for 1959; and (b) to increase salaries to \$1,600 each for 1960.

### ESSEX

*Windsor, Walker Road*—Agreed that matter of grant for furnishings be referred to Secretaries, with power.

## WINNIPEG

*Winnipeg Beach*—Agreed to vote grant of \$10 a month from March to June 30, to assist with cost of monthly services provided by minister of Teulon.

## VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Texada Island Student Field*—Agreed to increase grant for monthly supply by student to \$20, to be retroactive for winter period.

## Property

## QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*Harrington Harbour, Manse*—Question of purchase of Precision Prefab Products house or one precut by similar firm was referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

*Knowlton, Christian Education Hall*—Agreed to loan of \$5,000.

## TORONTO WEST

*Toronto, Wesley Church*—Approved grant up to \$25,000 and loan of \$5,000.

## TORONTO EAST

*Toronto, Wanstead Manse*—No action taken re suggestion that new manse be purchased and that our Board assist by way of loan.

## HALTON

*Georgetown*—Confirmed payment of \$85 for two desks and two chairs purchased for Mr. Alex. Maclaren.

## HAMILTON

*Hamilton, Wesley Centre Manse*—Question of purchase of manse for Director of Wesley Centre was referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

## SUDBURY

*Whitefish (Gatchell Charge), St. John's Church*—Approved grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$7,000, to be repaid in ten years.

## MIDDLESEX

*Muncey, Manse*—Agreed to take care of the survey fee, \$50, re easement to protect our drainage right.

#### PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

*Portage La Prairie, McKenzie Manse*—Approved grant of \$2,500 and loan of \$1,000.

#### KENORA-RAINY RIVER

*Sioux Narrows, Church*—Since no formal application was to hand, request for assistance in erection of church referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

#### PRINCE ALBERT EAST

*Ethelton, Manse*—Agreed to loan of \$2,000, repayable in 4 years.

#### COMOX-NANAIMO

*Alert Bay, Engineer's House (old)*—Agreed to accept offer of \$2,200, with down payment of \$1,000 and balance in monthly instalments of \$50.

#### PRINCE RUPERT

*Bella Bella, R.W. Large Memorial Hospital, Outpatient Wing*—Approval given to local Board for the making of a donation from Medical Services Fund of approximately \$10,000, to cover Hospital's share of cost of new outpatient wing.

#### VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Vancouver, First Church Manse*—Confirmed payment of \$136.49 for emergency plumbing repairs.

### Church Extension

#### HALIFAX

*Jollimore, Church*—Agreed to grant of \$1,500.

*Kearney Lake, Church*—Agreed to grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$1,000; loan repayable in five years at 4½%; first principal instalment due Dec. 31, 1961.

#### SAINT JOHN

*Saint John Presbytery Area—Portable Church*—Agreed to confirm payment of additional amount of \$1,764.50.

#### HALTON

*Halton Presbytery Area—Second Portable Church*—Agreed to confirm contract price at \$17,950.

## SUDBURY

*New Sudbury, Church*—Agreed to confirm Emergency Loan up to \$10,000, with interest at 5% ; \$5,000 to be forwarded in Fall of 1960 and \$5,000 early in 1961; full repayment to be made by Dec. 31, 1961.

## MIDDLESEX

*London, Kensall Park, Church Site*—Agreed to leave to Secretaries and Superintendent, with power, consideration of loan to The United Church Council of London to assist with purchase of site.

## SASKATOON

*Saskatoon, St. Martin's, Manse*—Agreed that no action be taken on request for loan of \$6,500.

## SOUTH ALBERTA

*Medicine Hat, New Site*—Agreed to \$1,500 grant.

## VICTORIA

*Victoria Presbytery Church Extension Council, Loan for Langford*—Agreed to confirm Secretaries' acceptance of \$500 in full settlement of outstanding principal and interest and write off balance of \$550.38.

## Adjournment

The meeting was adjourned with the Benediction by the Chairman.

W. M. Mustard,  
Chairman.

M. C. Macdonald,  
Secretary.

## EXECUTIVE OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

### MINUTES

June 23rd, 1960

The Executive of the Board of Home Missions met in Committee Room 712, The United Church House, Toronto, at 9:30 a.m., Thursday, June 23rd. The Chairman presided and opened the meeting with prayer.

Rev. E. E. M. Joblin was appointed Minute Secretary.

*Present:* Revs. W. M. Mustard, M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, E. E. M. Joblin, George M. Morrison, F. L. H. Stymiest, George Telford, Harry M. Denning, Messrs. John Wedlake, Ralph S. Mills and J. W. Frid.

Regrets were received from Mr. Arthur H. Webster.

### Confirmation of Minutes

The Minutes of the meeting of the Sub-Executive, held on May 2nd, having been circulated, were confirmed.

### Communications

Communications, in appreciation of congratulations extended on the conferring of the Degree of Doctor of Divinity, were received from the following: Rev. Murray H. Manuel, Rev. W. K. MacKay, Rev. L. P. Archibald, Rev. Russell Ross.

### Resolutions

1. It was requested that sympathy on behalf of the Executive be extended to Mrs. Scott on the death of her husband, Rev. Dr. Robert C. Scott, who had served the Church for so many years, particularly in the realm of Indian work.

2. Congratulations on their election to the presidency of their respective Conferences were extended to: Rev. L. A. D. Curtis, Newfoundland; Rev. E. D. Murray, Maritime; Rev. A. D. Stade, Saskatchewan; Rev. Gerald M. Hutchinson, Alberta; and Rev. Robert Moses, British Columbia.

3. It was requested that the Secretary convey to the Rev. Elliott Birdsall, who has resigned from the chairmanship of the Vancouver Institutional Council, the Board's appreciation for his valuable services as Chairman of the Council.

### Appointments

1. *Indian:* The following appointments were confirmed:

Rev. A. C. Luffman	Alderville, Cobourg Presbytery—retired supply.
Mr. H. S. Rawlings	Christian Island, Simcoe Presbytery—missionary-teacher.

Rev. H. R. Sullivan	Rama, Simcoe Presbytery—married lay supply basis.
Mr. James Wannop	Goodfish Lake, St. Paul United Presbytery—M.L.S.
Mr. John Evans	Cape Mudge, Comox-Nanaimo Presbytery—M.L.S.
Rev. C. H. Schuberg	Port Simpson, Prince Rupert Presbytery—S.O.
Rev. Wm. Robinson	Klemtu, Prince Rupert Presbytery—M.O.
Rev. J. M. MacLeod	Hartley Bay, Prince Rupert Presbytery—missionary-teacher.
Mr. Dulas Robertson	Friendship House, Prince Rupert—S.L.S.

2. *Institutional Work*: The following appointments were confirmed:

Rev. Roderick McAuley	All People's Mission, Winnipeg—Superintendent
Miss Marlee Prentice	All People's Mission, Edmonton, Woman Worker

3. *W.M.S. Workers*: The following appointments were confirmed:

Mrs. R. F. Berry	Calgary, Church Extension—July 1st.
Miss Muriel Alexander	Sudbury City area and All People's Mission.
Miss Eleanor M. Jacombe	Queen St.-Church of All Nations, Toronto, Sept. 1st.
Miss Ruth Churchill	City Mission, Montreal, September 1st.
Miss Margaret Fulton	Halifax, Port Worker and Brunswick St. Church

4. *Women Workers under Board*: (a) It was agreed to approve the appointment of Miss Angela Scattaglia, Italian Work, Toronto, to serve under the supervision of Rev. M. Di Stasi and Dr. J. I. MacKay; salary to be at the rate of \$2,700 and \$150 city travel. (b) Elliot Lake, Ontario: The appointment of a successor to Miss Gloria J. Westley, who has submitted her resignation, effective September 30th, was referred to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions.

5. *Church Extension Work*: The following appointments were approved on recommendation of the respective Presbyteries: (a) Kitchener, Forest Hill area, Guelph Presbytery, Rev. S. H. Soper, retired supply. (b) Halton Presbytery area, Rev. E. A. Chester, retired supply.

#### Police Court and Jail Chaplaincy, Toronto

It was agreed: (a) To confirm salary of the Chaplain, Rev. J. A. H. Hodgson at rate of \$3,550, travel \$600, rent allowance \$75 a month, and allowance for telephone \$35.00 a year; (b) to pay cost of stationery and chaplain's cards; and (c) to provide an amount up to \$150 as a revolving Fund for case work.

#### Fund for Retired Workers

It was agreed that an allowance of \$30 a month from the Fund for



Retired Workers should be paid to Rev. R. B. Gibson, an ordained minister of the Church of God (not eligible for reception into the United Church), who has recently retired after serving pastoral charges of the United Church for twenty years or more; and that the case be reviewed at the annual meeting of the Board.

### Institutional Missions and Non-Anglo-Saxon Work

1. *Charlottetown, P.E.I., Spring Park Institutional Centre*: Dr. Macdonald reported that negotiations for the opening up of this work had been completed. The arrangement as proposed by the Sub-Executive on May 2nd was confirmed as follows: The Board of Home Missions will share with Trinity Church one-half responsibility for this ministry—namely, salary \$1,750; car travel \$250; rent up to \$680; employer's equivalent to Pension Fund.

It was understood that the Board would receive a refund of one-half the regular offerings from the new congregation, and that one-half the minister's time would include the provision of a preaching service each Sunday, supervising the Sunday School on Sunday and youth work during the week, and the necessary pastoral visitation.

It was further understood that the above arrangement is subject to the approval of Presbytery or its Executive and will be reviewed at the annual meeting of the Board in 1961.

2. *Yarmouth Town Mission*: Dr. Macdonald stated that the Trustees of the Mission, with whom he had met, had decided to agree to the requirements for the operation of this Mission as laid down by the Board at its annual meeting. The Executive agreed that provision should be made for a budget adequate to begin operations from September 1st, 1960, authorized the Secretaries to appoint a Superintendent, and approved the following further conditions:

- (a) That an agreement to lease the building to this Board for a trial period of two years for the sum of One Dollar a year be drawn up, it being understood that if either party is not satisfied with the operation, the lease may be terminated on one year's notice.
- (b) That the Trustees will have the property put in reasonably good condition, including repairs, painting, provision of washroom facilities, installation of a small kitchenette, provision of additional equipment, check of the furnace and heating equipment.
- (c) That it is understood that the revenue from capital funds of the Mission, estimated at \$435 a year, plus the amount of \$1,000 in the bank and an anticipated bequest of \$500, will be applied towards cost of repairs and renovations; and that the Board of Home Missions will provide an amount up to \$300 towards purchase of equipment and redecorating.
- (d) That the Trustees will be responsible for adequate fire insurance on the property, as well as taxes, if any.

- (e) That during the first year of operation the Board will be responsible for the salary of the full-time worker on married lap supply basis—namely, \$3,100 per year, car travel expense allowance up to \$500 a year for use of own car, and assistance towards rent, beginning at \$40 a month and increasing, if necessary, up to \$50 a month; and that towards the budget, estimated at approximately \$5,200 for the first year, the Board will expect that there be applied donations and contributions estimated at \$1,000, thus reducing the Board's share of the budget by that amount.
- (f) That an Advisory Committee be set up, consisting of the Board of Trustees, plus five or six members to be nominated by the Presbytery of Yarmouth; the Superintendent of Missions to be an ex-officio member of this Committee.

3. *Ottawa, Hungarian*: Dr. Macdonald reported that the majority of the Hungarian congregation in Ottawa, which had made an approach to the United Church, had decided to remain with the Presbyterian Church. The Secretaries were authorized to make any provision which might be necessary for the care of the minority group seeking pastoral oversight by the United Church.

4. *Toronto, Queen Street-Church of All Nations-College Street*: At the request of the Executive, Dr. J. I. MacKay was asked to attend in order to make a statement regarding the request for reconsideration of the proposed arrangement for amalgamating of the work at these centres. After deliberation, the following decisions were arrived at:

- (a) That the closing of either the Queen Street or Church of All Nations building be postponed for another year.
- (b) That the work and services of the Finnish and Hungarian congregations at the Church of All Nations building, 423 Queen St. West, be continued.
- (c) That the English congregation be continued at 765 Queen Street West for the time being, in the hope that before the end of the conference year, June 30th, 1961, the process of amalgamation and intergration with College Street can be completed.
- (d) That the Rev. H. R. Ashford serve as Co-Superintendent of the total work with Dr. C. A. Gowans but centre his work at College Street; and that one of the Deaconesses, Miss Maimie Gollan, be transferred to College Street.
- (e) That the youth worker replacing Rev. Jos. Blakey be directed by the Co-Superintendents, serving in the whole area but having a major responsibility for the English work at 765 Queen Street West.

5. *Toronto Fred Victor Mission*: Mr. Ralph Mills reported progress on behalf of the committee which had been appointed by the Board to consider staff and related responsibilities. He stated that Dr. J. I. MacKay

and Dr. W. A. Hunnisett were both agreeable to acting as Co-Superintendents of the institutional work on completion of the new building—that is, from July 1st, 1961, this arrangement to obtain for a two-year period. It was understood that Dr. MacKay would be in charge of the Senior Citizens and the initiating of Welfare Industries, and that Dr. Hunnisett would care for the mission programme and the work among transients. It was further understood that Dr. Hunnisett would carry on until June 30th, 1961, the normal programme of the Mission.

The Executive agreed: (a) That the grant from July 1st be continued as voted by the Board, with provision for the following extras involved: salary and travel adjustments for the two deaconesses, provision for three wardens, if necessary, and laundry and boiler maintenance; and (b) that any minor adjustments necessary be made by the Secretary and Superintendent concerned.

6. *Toronto, St. Christopher House*: Dr. Macdonald stated that, at the request of the St. Christopher House Board, its representatives had met with representatives of the Board of Home Missions to discuss our action in deciding to discontinue the grant at the end of the calendar year 1960. The proposal made to the representatives of the St. Christopher House Board was that if more religious content were included in their programme, our Executive might suggest to the annual meeting of our Board that reconsideration be given to providing a modified budget, with the understanding that the matter would first come before the Conference Home Mission Committee.

7. *Toronto, German Evangelical Congregation*: It was agreed that this congregation be permitted to continue holding services in Queen Street Church, but that, from September 1st, they be asked to pay \$60 a month, rather than \$50, for this privilege.

8. *Survey, Sudbury City area*: Mr. Stymiest reported that, as requested by the Board at its annual meeting, a committee had been set up to study this area, consisting of the following: Rev. J. D. Evans, Rev. W. R. Fritz, Rev. B. A. Warren, Rev. A. T. Kennard, Rev. E. J. Van Goudoever, Mr. Walter Muncaster and Mr. W. J. Tate. The Executive recommended that the Executive of Sudbury Presbytery be asked to clarify the terms of reference and suggested that two laymen from within the bounds of the city should be included in the committee and that the two outside ministers might be corresponding members. It was decided that this matter be left to Mr. Stymiest to consult with the Presbytery authorities.

9. *Finnish Work, Superior Presbytery and Toronto*: It was agreed:

(a) That the appointment of Rev. G. A. Koponen as missionary-at-large in Superior Presbytery, from September 1st, be approved: (b) that authority be given to the Secretaries and the Superintendent of Missions concerned to prepare budget and set grant for this work; and (c) that,

on the departure of Mr. Koponen from Toronto, the necessary steps be taken to have Rev. Reino Hepolehto designated as minister of the Finnish congregation of the Church of All Nations.

10. *Prince George (B.C.) Hostel*: Dr. Macdonald stated that, because of the decision of the Prince George City Council not to make available a building for the proposed hostel, the project had had to be abandoned.

11. *Prince Rupert, Friendship House*: Mr. Joblin presented a progress report. It was agreed that the Secretaries and the Superintendent of Missions should continue study and negotiations and report.

12. *Bursaries for Visits to Institutional Work*: It was decided that the two Superintendents of Institutions who should be given the opportunity of spending two weeks visiting institutional centres in the United States and Canada, for special study, should be the Rev. W. A. Burbidge and the Rev. D. O. Reece.

### Literature

It was agreed to authorize the purchase of a typewriter for use of Rev. R. G. Lindsey, Cross Lake, in typing English material for the Cree publication, "Spiritual Light"—at cost of approximately \$90.00.

### Hospital Work

1. *Bella Bella, R. W. Large Memorial Hospital*: (a) Banking authority: It was agreed to authorize Dr. David R. Preston, Rev. Hugh McKervill and Miss Christine Laidlaw to sign cheques and conduct other business with the Canadian Bank of Commerce, Vancouver, on behalf of the R.W. Large Memorial Hospital, to implement which the following resolution was adopted:

Be It Resolved: That David R. Preston, M.D., Medical Superintendent, Hugh W. McKervill, United Church minister, and Christine Laidlaw, bookkeeper, or any two of them, are hereby authorized for and in the name of the R.W. Large Memorial Hospital, Bella Bella, B.C., to sign cheques on the account of the said Hospital and on the Medical Services account of the said Hospital, carried in The Canadian Bank of Commerce, Vancouver, B.C.;

Also That the said David R. Preston, Hugh W. McKervill, and Christine Laidlaw, or any two of them, be and are hereby authorized for and on behalf of the said Hospital account and the said Medical Services account to deposit with, or transfer to the said Bank (but for credit of the two accounts aforementioned only) all or any Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same or any of them on behalf of the said Hospital account and the said Medical Services

account, provided that nothing in this authority shall be interpreted to entitle the drawer or signer of such Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and negotiable paper to discount the same or to deposit the same otherwise than for collection purposes with the said Bank;

Also, from time to time to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books of account between the said Hospital and the said Bank and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release.

And That all other powers heretofore given in this matter be and are hereby revoked.

(b) Interim Hospital Board: Pending the approval of the new Hospital Constitution by the Provincial Minister of Health Services, it was agreed that the appointment of the following Interim Board be approved: Mr. Oscar Bainbridge, Chairman; Provincial Government representative; Rev. Hugh McKervill, Dr. D. R. Preston, Miss Mildred Empey, Mr. Herman Schafer, Mr. Clarence Martin, and Mr. J. L. Homan, Indian Agency Superintendent.

2. *Hazelton, Wrinch Memorial Hospital*: (a) The appointment of Dr. Ormond Uptigrove as Assistant Doctor for one year, from July 1st, was approved; salary to be at the rate of \$6,000 and living quarters.

(b) On nomination of the Prince Rupert Presbytery, the following members were appointed to the Hospital Board: Rev. H. W. Boyd, Mr. David R. Goodridge, Mr. N. H. Kilpatrick, Mr. R. C. Telford, Mr. A. Markuson, Dr. G. W. J. Fiddes, Dr. J. E. Whiting, Rev. R. W. K. Elliott.

3. *Queen Charlotte Islands General Hospital*: (a) It was agreed that Dr. R. B. Palmer be appointed Medical Superintendent, succeeding Dr. G. M. Robb; salary to be at the rate of \$9,000, with furnished house. It was agreed, also, that if the Hospital is unable to bear all or any part of Dr. Palmer's moving expenses, the Board would be responsible.

(b) Constitution: Approval was given to the Constitution which was prepared for the Hospital, it being understood that it will be sent forward for approval by the Executive or Sub-Executive of the General Council and then to the British Columbia Department of Health Services, for approval by the Minister.

4. *Lamont, Archer Memorial Hospital*: It was agreed to appoint the following as members of the Alberta Hospital Board: Chief Judge Nelles V. Buchanan, Chairman; Rev. D. J. C. Elson, Vice-Chairman; Rev. Gerald Hutchinson, Mr. L. R. Adshead, Rev. C. D. Powell, Mr. R. B. Christie, Mr. W. O. Doige, Mr. M. T. Nemirsky, Rev. L. Musto, Dr. Morley A. R. Young, Mr. J. P. Matwichuk.

It was decided that the matter of ex-officio members of the Alberta Hospital Board should be clarified and report made to a later meeting of the Executive.

5. *Stewart (B.C.) Hospital*: Dr. Macdonald reported that, after investigation, it appeared that it was not advisable to take any action on the approach to the Board regarding the possibility of its taking over operation of this hospital. This was received for information.

### Licenses to Administer the Sacraments

1. At the request of the Newfoundland Conference Home Mission Committee, it was agreed to recommend to the Executive of General Council that all candidates and lay supplies of that Conference "appointed to regular pastoral charges for the 1960-61 Conference year be licensed to administer the Sacrament of Baptism, and that a license or renewal of license to administer the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be given only to those who serve in remote areas on the recommendation of the Presbytery concerned and the Superintendent of Missions."

2. At the request of the respective Presbyteries, it was agreed to recommend to the Executive or Sub-Executive of General Council that licences to administer the Sacraments be granted, for one year from the date of issue, to the following lay supplies while serving on their present charges:

Mr. W. E. Whitlock	Kenogami	Montreal Presbytery
Mr. Howard G. Pace (renewal)	Belmore	Bruce Presbytery
Mr. R. G. Brown (renewal)	Cargill	Bruce Presbytery
Mr. Alfred Fry	Tobermory	Bruce Presbytery
Mr. J. A. Bouey (renewal)	Creelman-Griffin	Arcola-Estevan Presbytery
Miss Winnifred Davis (renewal)	Bowden	Red Deer Presbytery
Mr. R. Bennett	Ahousat	Comox-Nanaimo Presbytery
Mr. Herman J. Aaftink	Kaslo	Kootenay Presbytery
Mr. Frank H. Willey	Golden-Field	Kamloops-Okanagan Presbytery
Mr. G. M. Van Herwaarden	North Thompson	Kamloops-Okanagan Presbytery

3. The request of the Moose Jaw Presbytery that a licence to administer the Sacraments be granted to Mr. M. C. Wright, lay supply, Avonlea, was referred to the Secretaries for action on receipt of further information.

4. No action was taken on the following, requested by the respective Presbyteries:

Mr. Murdoch Morrison	Malahide	Elgin Presbytery
Mr. Lachlan McLean	Little Britain-Rivercrest	Winnipeg Presbytery
Mr. Gordon L. Collins	Mount Lehman	Fraser Presbytery

## Alert Bay Aircraft

Dr. Leng reported that, in view of the seriousness of the decision of the Board at its annual meeting to initiate the use of aircraft to serve the Alert Bay Marine Mission, it was decided that this action should be reported to the Executive of General Council, which body was given a detailed explanation of the plan of operation, as well as of the precautions taken to cover all contingencies with regard to training, basis of operation, insurance, etc. The Executive of General Council, not only expressed its warm approval of the action of the Board, but also its commendation of the extreme care with which this significant form of serving this marine mission was introduced.

Dr. Leng stated, further, that a plane had been purchased at an initial cost of \$10,358.97 and that Rev. W. O. MacKenzie was taking instruction and expected to have his pilot's licence soon.

## Appointment Director of Fund-raising

Dr. Macdonald reported that it was not yet possible to make a nomination for the position of Fund-Raising Director. He stated, further, that the Board of Finance had appointed a committee to study the advisability of setting up a fund-raising department under that Board.

It was decided: (a) that we should co-operate with the Board of Finance in this matter; and (b) that the Secretaries be given authority to make the appointment, if a suitable man should be found, after consultation with the Chairman, Mr. Mills and Mr. Kingsbury.

## Indian Work

1. *God's Lake, Man., Use of Aircraft*: It was agreed that, in the light of the action taken by the Executive of General Council with regard to the use of aircraft at the Alert Bay Marine Mission, we recommend that a similar report be made to that body regarding the Board's desire to authorize the use of privately owned aircraft by the missionary at God's Lake, Rev. M. G. Millard, provided he secures the necessary licence and the requisite insurance; further, that if no objection is made, the Executive of the Board will grant approval.

2. *Morley Residential School*: (a) The appointment of Mr. Ronald F. Campbell as Principal, effective July 1st, was confirmed.

(b) Banking authority: On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

Be It Resolved: That Mr. Ronald F. Campbell, Principal, is hereby authorized for and in the name of the Morley Indian Residential School, Morley, Alberta, to sign cheques upon the Imperial Bank of Canada, Calgary, Alberta, on behalf of the said School;

Also That the said Ronald F. Campbell be and is hereby authorized on behalf of the said School to deposit with, or transfer to the said Bank (but for credit of the said School account only) all or any Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same or any of them on behalf of the said School, provided that nothing in this authority shall be interpreted to entitle the drawer or signer of such Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and negotiable paper to discount the same or to deposit the same otherwise than for collection purposes with the said Bank;

Also, from time to time to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books of account between the said School and the said Bank and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release.

And That all other powers heretofore given in this matter be and are hereby revoked.

3. *Prince Rupert, Hostel*: Mr. Joblin reported on the proposal to purchase a building, to be used as a residence for native young people. It was agreed that the Secretaries should confer with The Woman's Missionary Society and have the building evaluated, after which they would have authority to purchase, if deemed wise, in consultation with Dr. Mustard, Mr. Mills and Mr. Kingsbury.

### Toronto, Evangelical Church of the Deaf

Dr. Macdonald stated that certain problems had arisen with regard to the administration of the Carter Trust Fund. It was agreed to recommend that conversations be held between the Trustees of the Fund and representatives of the Toronto East Presbytery.

### Church Extension

#### *Policy of Assistance for 1959*

Establishment of grants for 1959 sites, churches (or church halls) was left to Secretaries.

#### *Resolution of Calgary Presbytery*

"Agreed to non-concurrence with the resolution as presented but recommends to the Board of Home Missions that a new category of Pastoral Charges be created (as eligible for Home Mission assistance in building) namely, new Pastoral Charges in Church Extension areas for the first four years following their constitution regardless of salary paid." No action was taken by the Executive.



## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

*Charlottetown Area, Portable*—Agreed to provide portable to cost up to \$18,000, for first use at Spring Park.

## MONCTON

*Moncton, Mountain View Church*—No action was taken on application for \$15,000 loan and \$20,000 grant.

## MONTREAL

*Ste. Rose, Manse*—Agreed to \$3,000 grant and \$1,500 loan, repayable in five years with interest at 4½%.

## OTTAWA

*Bell's Corners, Church Site*—Request for Policy of Assistance grant left to Secretaries.

*Bell's Corners, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$3,500 and loan of \$5,000, repayable in ten years with interest at 4½%.

## QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*Seven Islands, Church*—Agreed to renew grant of \$6,000 and loans totalling \$14,000, repayable in ten years with interest at 4½%.

## OSHAWA

*Oshawa Area, Portable*—Request for portable to be used first at Southminster was left to Secretaries and Superintendent.

## PETERBOROUGH

*Peterborough, Northminster Manse*—Request for assistance was left to Secretaries when more detail is received.

## KINGSTON

*Kingston, St. Andrew's-by-the-Lake, Manse*—Agreed to \$3,500 grant and \$5,000 loan, repayable in ten years with interest at 4½%.

## NORTH BAY

*United Church Council of North Bay and District*—Agreed to loan of \$3,000 to Council for Laurier Avenue United Church, repayable in three years with interest at 4½%.

## TORONTO CENTRE

*The Toronto Home Missions Council*—Agreed to an Emergency Loan to Council of \$25,000 for *Northminster United Church*; loan repayable in

one year, with interest at 5%.

#### TORONTO EAST

*Toronto, Glen Ayr, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$3,500 and loan of \$6,500, repayable in ten years with interest at 4½%.

#### YORK

*The Toronto Home Missions Council*—Agreed to an Emergency Loan to Council of \$25,000 for St. Matthew's, Richmond Hill, loan repayable in one year, with interest at 5%.

#### GUELPH

*Guelph Area, Portable*—Agreed to provide portable to be used first at Forest Hill, Kitchener. Cost up to \$16,000. Rent \$60 per month.

*Waterloo, Parkminster, Manse and Site*—Agreed to grant of \$3,500 and loan of \$7,000, repayable in ten years with interest at 4½%.

#### HALTON

*Halton United Church Extension Council*—Agreed: (a) to vote loan of \$50,000 for sites, repayable in five years with interest at 4½% from January 1, 1962; and (b) to give a further loan for sites in 1961, if funds permit.

*Halton United Church Extension Council*—Agreed to extend from three to five years loan of \$12,000 to Council for *Maple Grove*.

*Halton United Church Extension Council*—Agreed to extend, over three years, repayment of balance of \$4,000 on loan to Council for *St. Paul's, Oakville*.

*Halton United Church Extension Council*—Agreed to a loan of \$12,000 to Council for *St. Stephen United Church, Burlington*, repayable in five years with interest at 4½%.

#### NIAGARA

*Niagara Presbytery Church Extension Council*—Agreed to a loan of \$3,000 to Council for *Dain City United Church*, repayable in three years with interest at 4½%.

*Niagara Falls, Southminster Manse*—Agreed to loan of \$3,500, repayable in five years with interest at 4½%.

#### SUDBURY

*Sudbury, Lively Manse*—Agreed to a grant of \$3,000.

## ESSEX

*Roseland, Church*—Agreed to defer principal instalments one year, but to notify congregation that there will be no more deferments.

*Roseland, Manse*—Agreed to defer principal instalments one year, but to notify congregation that there will be no more deferments.

## OXFORD

*Woodstock, St. David's Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$5,000, repayable in ten years with interest at 4½%.

## CALGARY

*Calgary, Westminster Manse*—Agreed to \$3,500 grant and \$1,500 loan, repayable in five years with interest at 4½%.

## SOUTH ALBERTA

*Lethbridge United Church Extension Council*—Agreed to loan of \$15,000 to Council for First United Church, Lethbridge, repayable in five years with interest at 4½%.

*Lethbridge, First Church, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$4,000, repayable in five years with interest at 4½%.

## VANCOUVER-SOUTH

*Vancouver, Gilmore Park, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$4,000, repayable in ten years with interest at 4½%.

## WESTMINSTER

*Burnaby, Douglas, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$2,500 and loan of \$4,000, repayable in ten years, with interest at 4½%.

## Property

### CARBONEAR

*Freshwater, Manse*—Request for loan of \$500 and grant of \$1,500 referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

### GRAND FALLS

*Bonne Bay, Manse*—Agreed to additional grant of \$500.

### ST. JOHN'S

*Cartwright (Hamilton Inlet Charge), Church*—Approved grant of \$1,250 and loan of \$1,250, repayable in ten years.

## TWILLINGATE

*Springdale, Manse*—Voted grant of \$1,250 and loan of \$1,250, to be repaid in ten years, subject to the receipt of the proper application form.

## CUMBERLAND

*Pugwash, Wesley-St. Matthews, Church Basement and Vestry*—Application for grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$5,000 referred to Secretaries.

## FREDERICTON

*Nashwaaksis, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$3,000, repayable in ten years.

*Oromocto, Manse*—Approved grant of \$3,500 and loan of \$4,500, to be repaid in ten years.

## MONCTON

*Harcourt, Manse*—Grant of \$250 approved.

*Stilesville (Mountain View Charge), Church Basement*—Agreed to grant of \$500 and loan of \$1,500, for basement and extension of 10'.

## PICTOU

*Loch Katrine (Loch Katrine and Lochaber Charge), Kings Church*—Loan of \$3,000 approved for major repairs.

## SAINT JOHN

*Silver Falls, Manse*—Grant of \$2,500 voted towards purchase of manse.

*Welsford, Church*—Agreed to grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$3,000.

## SYDNEY

*Big Bras D'or (Boularderie Charge), St. John's Church*—Grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$1,000 voted towards addition.

## MONTREAL

*Montreal, Centenary-St. Columba House, Manse*—Voted grant of \$300 towards repairs, subject to Presbytery action.

*Pointe-Aux-Trembles, School*—Agreed: (a) to confirm payment of \$934.91 for furniture for Residence, to be occupied by Rev. Carson W. Duquette, missionary-at-large for French Work in Montreal and Ottawa Conference; (b) to refer to Secretaries, with power, cost of redecorating in Residence; and (c) to approve grant of \$3,100 for fixing up apartment in School, in which the caretaker will live, and for rehabilitation of part of old building.

## QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*Harrington Harbour, Manse*—Agreed: (a) to approve purchase of furniture—\$420, from Mr. Wilfred Little, who will serve this field as lay supply, also to pay cost of packing and shipping; and (b) to refer to Secretaries, with power, question of heating and lighting manse.

*Lake Megantic, Knox Church*—Grant of \$150 and loan of \$500 voted towards repairs.

*Seven Islands, Manse*—Agreed to turn over manse, purchased by this Board in 1952, to the Trustees and to write amount of \$7,677.73 off the Real Property books.

## RENFREW

*Madawaska, St. Paul's Basement Hall*—Approved grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$2,000, repayable in eight years.

## COCHRANE

*Matheson, St. Andrew's Church*—Agreed to loan of \$1,000, on condition congregation maintains existing loan payments of \$4,000 in 1960 and 1961.

## TEMISKAMING

*Chaput Hughes (Kirkland Lake Suburban Charge), West End Church*—Loan of \$2,000 voted towards cost of oil furnace and installation of washrooms.

*Glenvale (Englehart Charge), Church*—Approved application for grant of \$500 towards cost of moving to and erecting Hill's Lake church at Glenvale.

## TORONTO EAST

*Birchcliff Heights, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$2,600, towards cost of new manse, loan to be repaid in ten years.

## TORONTO WEST

*Toronto, 104 Millwood Road*—Approved an amount up to \$500 for repairs to rear porch and papering of hallway and stairway on first and second floors.

## HALTON

*Port Credit, 1577 Alexandra Ave.*—Agreed to reduce mortgage payments to \$200 quarterly.

## HAMILTON

*Ayr, Rest-All Camp*—Extended payment of short term loan of \$13,000, due July 31st, 1960, to November 30th, 1960, on the understanding that no further extension would be asked for.

*Hamilton, Wesley Centre, Manse*—Approval was given for purchase of necessary furnishings, at suggested amount of \$1,603, including \$250 for rugs purchased from former owner of house.

#### ALGOMA

*Sault Ste. Marie, All People's Property*—Question of disposition of present property and moving to a new site referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

*Sault Ste. Marie, All People's Apartment*—During the absence of the W.M.S. Worker because of illness, it was agreed to approve the use, with her consent, of her apartment by the Church officials, since she was not paying rent for this period.

#### KENT

*Fairfield, Museum*—Approved additional amount of \$75 for the fill which had to be provided.

#### LAMBTON

*Sarnia, St. Clair Reserve, Manse*—Agreed: (a) to vote an additional amount of \$63.75 for electrical outlets omitted from drawings, less saving of \$11.75 for one interior door not used; (b) to vote \$248 additional for tile on floor downstairs, as well as tile on downstairs wash-room and baseboards in downstairs area; and (c) to approve \$1,260 expenditure for additional furnishings, as those owned by this Board in W.M.S. house in Windsor and in rented house at Wallaceburg were moved to Sarnia.

#### MIDDLESEX

*Muncney, Oneida Manse (Old)*—Confirmation given for payment of \$150 to Township of Caradoc for fire fighting equipment, when manse burned.

#### NORWAY HOUSE

*Berens River, Manse*—Approval given for purchase of tiling for bathroom, \$30, plus shipping charges, if any.

*Cross Lake, Church Site*—Permission to enter into agreement with Mr. Horace Halcrow for erecting house on church lands on rental basis was referred to Secretaries, in consultation with solicitor.

*Cross Lake, Manse*—Agreed: (a) To instal septic tank and field at cost of \$1,085; and (b) to approve an amount of \$225 for paint, labour, etc., for painting inside and out, and approximately \$15 for glass.

*God's Lake Narrows, Manse*—Confirmation given for payment of \$10.62 express charges on lighting plant.

*Island Lake, Church*—Approval given for installation of Selkirk chimney, at cost of \$250, including labour.

*Nelson House, Manse*—Payment of \$61.95 freight on several shipments of furniture confirmed.

*Norway House, Bombardier Shed*—Agreed to approve expenditure of \$61 for materials to finish roof, as suggested by missionary.

*Poplar River, Manse*—Matter of furnishings and minor repairs, if needed, referred to Secretaries and Superintendent, pending possible appointment of full-time lay supply September 1st.

*Red Sucker Lake, Cabin*—Agreed: (a) to confirm payment of \$48.40 freight on materials; and (b) to approve payment of \$25 for work involved in laying plywood, linoleum, etc.

#### SUPERIOR

*Kakabeka Falls (Murillo Charge), Anderson Memorial Church*—Agreed to repayment of outstanding loan, \$2,450.27, in eight years, beginning December 31st, 1960.

#### WINNIPEG

*Winnipeg, St. Giles (All People's Mission), Manse*—Grant of \$500 towards furnishings approved.

#### ARCOLA-ESTEVAN

*Corning, Church*—Approved grant of \$100 towards cost of furnace.

#### CYPRESS HILLS

*Tompkins, Church*—Request for loan and grant referred to Secretaries and Superintendent, pending receipt of application.

*Waldeck, Student Cabin*—Voted \$250 grant and \$250 loan towards purchase of a three-room cabin.

#### QU'APPELLE

*Maryfield-Fairlight Charge, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$2,500.

#### SASKATOON

*Perdue, Church*—Voted grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$2,000.

#### YORKTON NORTH

*Scrip, Church and Student Manse*—No action taken on request for grant towards cost of installing electricity in both buildings.

## YORKTON SOUTH

*Kelliher, Manse*—Renewed grant of \$350 and loan of \$350 additional, voted in June of 1959.

## CALGARY

*Morley, Church*—Agreed: (a) to vote grant of \$168 for repairs to roof; and (b) to approve an amount up to \$250 for 13 storm sashes, paint and labour.

*Morley, Manse*—Voted grant of \$300 for further repairs, estimated to cost \$700, on condition balance is secured locally.

## EDMONTON

*Andrew, Church*—Approved grant of \$200 from Bissell Memorial Frontier Churches Fund and loan of \$300 from Property Fund.

*Heatherdown (Onoway Charge), Church*—Approved grant of \$500 and loan of \$750.

*Onoway, Church*—Voted \$500 grant and \$1,000 loan, subject to receipt of application form.

*Wabamun (Duffield Charge), Church Addition*—Request of Superintendent for grant of \$300 and loan of \$300 referred to Secretaries and Superintendent, with power, pending receipt of application.

*Warburg (Telfordville Charge), Church*—Agreed to defer annual payments for one year.

## PEACE RIVER

*Debolt-Valleyview, Manse*—Grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$2,000, to be repaid in ten years, approved.

*Enilda (High Prairie Charge), St. Paul's-Central Church*—Approved grant of \$400 and loan of \$400, to be repaid in four years.

## ST. PAUL UNITED

*Two Hills, Church*—Agreed to grant of \$2,500 and loan of \$6,000, to be repaid in ten years.

## SOUTH ALBERTA

*Picture Butte (Iron Springs-Picture Butte Charge), Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$2,000.

*Redcliff, Gordon Memorial Church*—Approved the transfer of Title to Trustees.

*Waterton Park, Church*—Agreed to defer to 1961 grant and loan voted by Board in March last, on the understanding that these amounts will not be held for this congregation beyond that date.



## CARIBOO

*One Hundred Mile House, Manse*—Approved grant of \$8,000 towards purchase of manse, on the understanding that the officials will arrange for the lease of the site and insurance.

*Valemount (McBride Charge), Church and Hall*—Voted grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$2,000, repayable in ten years.

## COMOX-NANAIMO

*Bamfield, Church Site*—Matter of purchase of site for church and our two manses for approximately \$800, plus one-half the cost of the survey, referred to Secretaries, with power.

*Cape Mudge, Manse*—Request for re-decorating and additional furnishings referred to Secretaries and Superintendent. Amount of \$300 suggested.

*Nanaimo, Chinese Hall*—Agreed to grant of \$5,500, provided The Woman's Missionary Society will contribute a like amount.

*Tofino (West End Marine Charge), Church*—Approved loan of \$3,000 towards purchase of church from Shantyman's Mission.

## KOOTENAY

*Fruitvale, St. Paul's Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$1,000 towards cost of new manse.

## PRINCE RUPERT

*Bella Bella, Manse*—Approved purchase of washing machine up to \$175.

*Klemtu, Manse*—Payment of additional amount for repairs of \$15.30 approved.

*Queen Charlotte City, Doctors' Houses*—Matter of repairs to two houses to ensure adequate heat and correct seepage of water into basement was referred to Secretaries, with power.

## VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Vancouver, Columbia Street Church*—Agreed to grant of \$400 and loan of \$400, to be repaid in four years.

*Vancouver, First Church Manse, 3732 West First Ave.*—Payment of \$115 additional for repairs was confirmed.

*Vancouver, First Church Manse, 1177 Connaught Drive.*—Confirmed payment of \$30 additional for repairs.

*Vancouver, Robson Memorial Church and Manse*—No action on re-

quest that Board purchase gas range, water heater, etc., installed in manse by Dr. Oussoren.

### Maintenance

#### BONAVISTA

*Musgravetown*—Grant for MO was referred to Secretaries.

*Valleyfield*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$700 for MLS from July 1st.

#### ST. JOHN'S

*Hamilton Inlet*—Grant for MO was referred to Secretaries.

#### TWILLINGATE

*Baie Verte (Realigned, 2 points added)*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$700 for MLS, from July 1st.

*Glenwood (realigned)*—Agreed to authorize payment at rate for MLS from July 1st.

*King's Point*—Grant for SO was referred to Secretaries.

*Musgrave Harbour*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries grant for MO, from July 1st.

*Pilley's Island*—Agreed to authorize Secretaries to set rate of grant from July 1st.

*St. Anthony*—Agreed to authorize payment of accounts amounting to \$711.87 for 1959 overhaul of "Chalmers."

*Stoneville (New four-point charge)*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$900 for SLS, from July 1st.

#### ANNAPOLIS

*Digby Neck-Weymouth*—(a) The matter of completion of payment of moving expenses of Rev. R. J. Knock from Bermuda was left with the Secretaries, after consultation with the Superintendent of Missions of the Maritime Conference, the representatives of the Conference and the Annapolis Presbytery; (b) agreed that salary be on MO basis from May 1st, unless otherwise recommended by Presbytery and Superintendent of Missions.

#### CUMBERLAND

*Malagash*—Agreed to vote special grant of \$208 to cover overdraft at bank.

## INVERNESS-GUYSBOROUGH

*Margaree*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries rate of travel grant from July 1st.

## PICTOU

*Loch Katrine-Lochaber*—Agreed to continue grant from July 1st at rate for SO, then MO rate from September 1st.

## SAINT JOHN

*Saint Martin's*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$600, plus \$663 travel for MLS, from July 1st.

## YARMOUTH

*Arcadia*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$515, plus \$528 travel, for RM, from July 1st.

## MONTREAL

*Arundel*—Agreed that rate of grant from July 1st be referred to Secretaries.

*Eglise Unie du Sauveur*—Agreed that rate of grant from July 1st be referred to Secretaries.

*Caughnawaga and Oka*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$2,700 salary and \$1,188 travel for MO, from July 1st.

## OTTAWA

*St. Marc's*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$875 salary and \$528 travel for MO, from July 1st.

## QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*Lac Jeannine*—Agreed to vote grant for SO from July 1st at rate of \$3,300, plus cost of living bonus \$275, and maintenance of jeep; offerings to be refunded to the Board.

*Mansonville*—Agreed to authorize payment of travel grant at rate of \$667, retroactive to January 1st, 1959.

*Metis Beach*—Grant from July 1st was referred to Secretaries.

*Valcartier*—Agreed that grant be continued at SO rate from July 1st.

## BELLEVILLE

*Flinton*—Agreed to vote travel grant at rate of \$801 for MLS from July 1st.

*Paudash*—Agreed to increase travel grant from \$567 to \$670, retroactive to January 1st.

*Roblin*—No grant required from July 1st; to be served by married student.

#### KINGSTON

*Plevna*—Rate of grant from July 1st was referred to Secretaries.

#### COCHRANE

*Clute-Island Falls*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$1,000 salary and travel \$1,105 for SLS, from July 1st.

#### GREY

*Temple Hill*—Agreed that grant be continued at rate of \$750 salary and \$670 travel, from July 1st.

#### MUSKOKA

*McKellar*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$650 salary, plus travel, for MO, from July 1st.

*Muskoka United*—Agreed that travel grant for MO assistant be at rate of \$850, from July 1st.

#### SIMCOE

*Barrie Extension*—Agreed to continue grant at present rate to August 31st, then refer to Secretaries.

*Rama*—Agreed that grant from July 1st be at rate of \$2,370 salary and \$500 travel for MLS.

*Hillsdale*—Agreed that travel grant be at rate of \$326 for MLS, from July 1st.

*Uthoff*—Agreed that travel grant be adjusted to rate of \$728, retroactive to January 1st.

*Christian Island*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$1,144 (\$22 per week) from September 1st.

#### TEMISKAMING

*Chibougamau*—Agreed that from July 1st grant be at rate of \$1,700 salary, \$787 travel, plus cost-of-living bonus \$175.

*Elk Lake*—Agreed to continue grant at present rate from July 1st.

#### TORONTO CENTRE

*Chinese United Church*—Agreed to continue grant at present rate from July 1st.

## TORONTO EAST

*Parkwoods United (new work located in Don Mills Development)*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$75 a month for four months, July-October.

## TORONTO WEST

*German Work (now located at Grace United Church)*—(a) Agreed to vote budget at rate of \$4,940 (\$3,500 salary, \$500 travel, \$600 Grace Church rent, \$340 pension assessment), from July 1st; contributions to be refunded to Board; (b) agreed to authorize reconditioning of Volkswagen, at estimated cost of \$175.

*Wesley Church*—Agreed that grant for woman worker be continued from July 1st.

## YORK

*Epsom*—No action was taken on request for payment of honorarium to student supplying week-ends.

## BRUCE

*Cape Croker*—Agreed: (a) to vote grant for MO at rate of \$2,585 salary, plus travel; and (b) grant of \$200 for rent of bus.

## GUELPH

*Forest Hill, Kitchener (new work)*—Agreed that from July 1st to August 31st grant be at rate of \$2,042 salary, travel \$500 and rent \$820, for RM.

## HALTON

*Extension Work*—Agreed that from July 1st grant for RM be at rate of salary \$1,775, travel \$606, and rent \$900.

*St. Andrew's, Georgetown*—Agreed that from July 1st grant for MO be at rate of \$1,000 salary and \$600 travel.

## SUDBURY

*Coniston*—Agreed that grant be paid at 1959 rate for January, and that from February 1st grant be at rate voted by the Board, namely \$300 for Sanatorium work and \$100 towards travel.

*Sudbury, All People's*—Agreed to refer to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions the matter of assistance from the Board towards the budget.

## ALGOMA

*Rydal Bank*—Agreed that travel grant at rate of \$303 be continued.

## CARMAN

*Swan Lake-Indian Springs*—Agreed that salary grant be increased to \$1,150 for MLS.

## NORWAY HOUSE

*Island Lake*—Agreed that grant for MLS be continued.

*Oxford House*—Agreed to authorize payment of grant for lay supply from appointment.

*Poplar River*—Agreed to authorize payment of grant for Indian lay supply from appointment.

## PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

*Portage la Prairie, McKenzie*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$1,400, plus \$500 travel for MO.

## ROCK LAKE

*Tilston-Stortheoaks*—Agreed that present grant be continued to year-end.

## SUPERIOR

*Beardmore*—Agreed that grant be continued at present rate, with the understanding that requisitions be reduced by the receipts from Auden pulp camp.

*Pine Grove-Vickers Heights (new)*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$1,700, plus \$528 travel, to December 31, with the understanding that this will be reduced by at least \$500 at that time.

*Port Arthur, Westminster*—Agreed to continue grant at rate of \$1,450, plus \$500 travel.

*Upsala*—Agreed that travel grant be at rate of \$968 from May 20, subject to review when actual travel is determined.

## WINNIPEG

*North-West Interlake*—Agreed to continue travel grant at \$1,439, pending realignment.

*Winnipeg, All People's*—Agreed that grant from July 1st be at rate of \$16,797 (salaries \$10,521, maintenance \$6,276.)

*Winnipeg, Hungarian*—Agreed: (a) that from July 1st, grant for MO be at rate of \$2,075 salary and \$500 travel; and (b) that grant at \$1,200 salary and \$100 travel for part-time worker be continued.

*Winnipeg, Trinity*—Agreed that present rate of grant be continued for RM.

*Fisher River (Indian)*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$3,300, plus \$500 travel, for MO.

#### PRINCE ALBERT WEST

*Wakaw*—Agreed: (a) to adjust grant for first half of year to rate of \$1,100; and (b) to continue grant from July 1st at same rate, for MLS.

#### SASKATCHEWAN CONFERENCE

No information having been received, grants from July 1st to the following charges, voted by the Board to June 30th only, were referred to the Secretaries:

Battleford Presbytery .....Glaslyn  
Arcola-Estevan Presbytery .....Antler; Kisbey; Macoun  
Regina Presbytery .....Longlaketon

#### CALGARY

*Calgary, Trinity (Institutional)*—Agreed that grant be adjusted from \$2,400 to rate of \$2,650 for 1960.

*Montgomery*—Agreed that grant voted to June 30th be continued for MLS.

#### CORONATION

*Big Valley*—Referred to Secretaries to adjust grant from MLS to SO rate, from July 1st.

#### EDMONTON

*Edmonton, All People's*—Agreed: (a) to authorize payment of rent of premises for Welfare Industries project, when initiated, for period up to six months at \$70 a month; and (b) in view of development of Welfare Industries, to authorize employment of present part-time office worker full time at \$2,400.

*Redwater-Moosehill (new)*—Agreed, subject to Presbytery action, to vote grant at rate of \$1,150, plus \$1,110 travel, for MO.

#### HIGH RIVER

*Eden Valley (Indian)*—Agreed to vote grant up to \$100 for travel of supervising ministers.

#### PEACE RIVER

*Fort Nelson (new)*—Agreed to authorize payment of expenses of supply by ministers of Presbytery, pending settlement of SO, effective May 1st, 1961.

## ST. PAUL UNITED

*Elk Point (separated from St. Paul, July 1st)*—Agreed, subject to Presbytery approval, to vote grant at rate of \$754 salary and \$1,046 travel, for MO.

## SOUTH ALBERTA

*Japanese*—Agreed to continue grant at reduced rate of \$3,400 (less contributions), plus \$890 travel, the latter subject to adjustment.

## CARIBOO

*Prince George Rural*—Agreed: (a) to adjust travel grant for 1960 to rate of \$1,502; and (b) to vote salary grant at rate of \$1,900 from July 1st, for MO.

## COMOX-NANAIMO

*Campbell River*—Agreed to vote rental grant at rate of \$780 from July 1st, on understanding that this will be reviewed by the Board in the spring.

*Chase River*—Agreed to continue grant at rate of \$246 from July 1st to December 31st.

*Nanaimo, Indian*—Agreed to vote grant of \$17 per week for weekend supply by student.

*Nanaimo Indian Hospital*—Agreed that Mrs. R. C. Scott be asked to continue as Hospital Visitor, following the death of Dr. Scott.

*Alberni Indian Residential School*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$2,500 from July 1st, on 12-month basis, for Christian Education Director.

*Parksville-Errington*—Agreed to vote travel grant at rate of \$574, from July 1st.

## FRASER

*Mount Lehman*—Agreed that rate of grant from July 1st be referred to Secretaries.

## KOOTENAY

*Kaslo*—Agreed to continue grant at present rate from July 1st.

*Michel-Natal*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$1,500, plus \$500 travel, from July 1st.

*Salmo*—Grant for SO from July 1st was referred to Secretaries.

## PRINCE RUPERT

*Central Mainland Marine*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$3,700 from July 1st.



*Bella Coola*—Agreed to vote grant up to \$120 per year for boat hire to enable minister to hold services at South Bentinck Arm; grant to be payable on receipt of accounts or statements.

*Hartley Bay*—Agreed to authorize payment of grant at weekend rate, if needed.

*Port Simpson*—Agreed that grant be at rate of \$2,600 for SO, from July 1st.

*Prince Rupert, Friendship House*—Agreed that from July 1st grant for SLS be at rate of \$1,300 salary, \$670 travel, if needed, and \$150 cost-of-living bonus.

*Skidegate*—Agreed to increase travel grant from \$606 to \$787, from July 1st.

#### VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Texada Island*—Agreed to increase grant from \$150 to \$175 for fall and winter supply by student.

*Pioneer-Bralorne (new charge)*—Agreed to vote at rate of \$150 salary and \$500 travel, from July 1st.

*St. Matthew's-Horshoe Bay*—Agreed to continue grant at present rate from July 1st.

#### VANCOUVER SOUTH

*Pearson Sanatorium*—Agreed that from April 1st, 1960, grant be restored to former rate of \$420.

#### Adjournment

The meeting adjourned, the Chairman pronouncing the Benediction.

W. M. Mustard,  
Chairman

M. C. Macdonald,  
Secretary

### INTERIM-EXECUTIVE OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS MINUTES

October 26th, 1960

The Executive of the Board of Home Missions met in Committee Room 712, The United Church House, Toronto, at 9:30 a.m., Wednesday, October 26th, 1960. The Chairman presided and opened the meeting with prayer.

*Present:* Revs. W. M. Mustard, M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, E. E. M. Joblin, George M. Morrison, Emerson G. Knowles, R. Douglas Smith, H. G. Lester, Messrs. Ralph S. Mills, Arthur H. Webster, and E. D. Kingsbury. Rev. F. L. H. Stymiest was present as a corresponding member. Mr. Hugh Campbell, Accountant, was present, also.

Regrets were received from Rev. H. M. Denning and Mr. J. W. Frid. Rev. E. E. M. Joblin was appointed Minute Secretary.

### Personnel of Board and Interim-Executive

The personnel of the Board and Interim-Executive, as appointed by the General Council for the biennium 1960-62, was reported and received for information, as follows: (Interim-Executive marked \*).

\*Rev. W. M. Mustard, Chairman      \*Rev. E. E. M. Joblin, Ass't Secty.  
 \*Rev. M. C. Macdonald, Secretary      \*Rev. Geo. M. Morrison, Ass't Secty.  
 \*Rev. J. R. Leng, Assoc. Secretary

#### *Members-at-Large*

*Rev. Emerson G. Knowles	*Mr. Arthur H. Webster
Rev. H. E. D. Ashford	*Mr. Ralph S. Mills
Rev. William Kitto	Mr. Jesse Donnelly
Rev. J. V. M. Beaudon	Chief Judge N. V. Buchanan

#### *Representatives of Conferences*

Nfld.	Mr. Gilbert Noftle	Lon.	*Rev. H. M. Denning
Mar.	Rev. D. B. Tupper	Man.	Rev. D. G. Ray
M. & O.	*Rev. R. D. Smith	Sask.	Mr. L. Boxell
B. of Q.	*Rev. H. G. Lester	Alta.	Mr. L. A. Scollon
Tor.	*Mr. E. D. Kingsbury	B.C.	Rev. L. G. Sieber
Ham.	*Mr. J. W. Frid		

*W.M.S. Representatives:* Miss Esther Highfield—Mrs. Charles Bevers

*W.A. Representative:* Mrs. A. A. Crowle

*Corresponding Members:* Superintendents of Missions  
 Rev. C. M. Stewart—Board of Information and Stewardship.

The Chairman welcomed and introduced new members of the Executive.

### Interim-Sub-Executive

The Interim-Sub-Executive was named as follows: The Chairman, the four Secretaries of the Board, Mr. Ralph S. Mills, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury, Rev. Emerson G. Knowles.

## Communications

The following communications were received:

1. From Rev. L. A. D. Curtis and Rev. Robert Moses, in appreciation of congratulations extended on their election to the presidency of their respective Conferences.

2. From Rev. R. A. McLaren, in appreciation of congratulations on his receiving the Degree of Doctor of Divinity.

3. From Rev. Harry S. McDonald, Vice-Chairman of the B.C. Tuberculosis Society, advising of a contribution of \$1,500 made by the Society towards cost of proposed new out-patients building at the R. W. Large Memorial Hospital, Bella Bella. The Executive expressed its appreciation of this gift.

## Resolutions of Sympathy

1. Dr. Macdonald referred to the death on October 18th of the Rev. Oliver Darwin, D.D., a former Superintendent of Missions in Saskatchewan and British Columbia under the Methodist Church, who had celebrated his one hundredth birthday on August 3rd. He stated that the Board had been represented at the funeral by Rev. R. W. Henderson and Rev. R. M. Warne. It was requested that the sympathy of the Executive be conveyed to Mrs. Darwin and the members of his family.

2. It was requested that sympathy be extended to the following who had recently suffered bereavement: Mrs. J. C. Hill, widow of the late Rev. J. C. Hill, who had died as the result of a car accident; Rev. and Mrs. Russell Ross, both of whose mothers had recently passed away; the family of the late Mr. Ho Lem, an outstanding Christian leader of the Calgary Chinese community; the daughters of the late Mrs. J. A. Miller, widow of the late Rev. J. A. Miller, former Prison and Hospital Chaplain in Toronto.

## Action of General Council Affecting Board

Action taken by the General Council at its meeting in September on matters affecting Home Missions was presented for information and for action, where necessary:

1. The Rev. Robert K. Shorten was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Board, effective June 1st, 1961; at which date the Rev. E. E. M. Joblin and the Rev. George M. Morrison become Associate Secretaries.

2. Ministerial Salaries: The Council directed that, if funds permit, the minimum salary of ministers be increased by \$150 in 1961 and by an additional \$150 in 1962; also, that the difference in salary between a married ordained and a single ordained minister be abolished.

3. The Council adopted the following recommendations of the Long Range Planning Committee: "That the Board of Home Missions, in consultation with the Board of Colleges and Secondary Schools, be authorized to appoint in 1961 from one to four hospital chaplains, the appointees to be ministers who have received or will receive special training for this functional ministry."

The Secretaries were instructed to seek out suitable men who might be appointed as Hospital Chaplains and, after study, to bring to the Board a recommendation as to where pilot projects might be established. The following cities were suggested: Edmonton, Saskatoon, Toronto, Montreal.

4. Provision of Manses: The Council referred to its Executive for study a memorial from Alberta Conference with regard to the growing practice of providing ministers with an allowance in lieu of manses, resulting in confusion and inconvenience to ministers. The Secretaries were asked to prepare a statement on this matter, to be submitted to the Sub-Executive of the Board and thence to the Executive of General Council.

Pertinent to this question, Dr. Macdonald stated that a letter had been received from Dr. J. C. Torrance, Superintendent of Missions, concerning the proposal of Westway United Church, Toronto West Presbytery, that the minister be allowed to purchase the manse, towards which the Board had given a grant of \$3,500 and a loan of \$8,500, the latter having been repaid. It was agreed that, through Dr. J. C. Torrance and the Presbytery, we should express disapproval of the principle involved, pointing out that, since the grant was given to the congregation and not to the minister, in the case of sale to the latter, the congregation would have a moral obligation to repay the grant.

5. Immigration: The Council adopted a recommendation that The Canadian Council of Churches give careful consideration at its forthcoming meeting to the responsibility of the Churches for assistance in refugee work; and, further, that it study the whole problem of normal immigration from various lands, and submit its recommendation to the Federal Government.

### Appointments

1. The following appointments were confirmed:

- (a) Central Winnipeg Mission: Mrs. Mark Parsons as second woman worker, from September 20th.
- (b) Vancouver, First Church: (i) Miss Muriel Richardson; salary at rate of \$3,150, plus \$125 city travel—to be shared on equal basis by the W.M.S.; from September 1st. (ii) Mr. Herbert Dearden, Assistant Worker; salary at rate of \$3,100, plus \$500 travel; from September 1st; (iii) Rev. Adolph Welke, New

Canadian work; salary at rate of \$3,400, plus \$500 travel; from September 1st.

- (c) Indian Missions: (i) Island Lake, Norway House Presbytery—Mr. T. A. Hamilton, M.L.S.; (ii) Poplar River, Norway House Presbytery—Mr. Edward Saunders, I.L.S.; (iii) Oxford House, Norway House Presbytery—Mr. Gerald Kelly, S.L.S.; (iv) Pikangikum, Kenora-Rainy River Presbytery—Mr. Harold Oгимow, I.L.S.; (v) Long Plains, Portage la Prairie Presbytery—Mr. Whitney McConnell, M.L.S.; (vi) File Hills, Yorkton Presbytery—Mr. Thomas Phillips, M.L.S.

2. Montreal, German: The appointment of Mr. Lothar Boettcher to care for German Work in Montreal, and Quebec City if needed, and also to do such other work as may be determined, was referred to the Secretaries in consultation with the Home Mission Committee of Presbytery.

3. The following action was taken on appointments requested:

- (a) Toronto, Bathurst St. Church: The appointment of Mr. William Sanders as Youth Worker was approved, subject to a satisfactory interview by the Secretaries and the Superintendent of Missions.
- (b) All People's-St. Christopher's, Hamilton: The appointment of Mrs. Gloria Robinson (formerly Miss Gloria Westley) as full-time Worker at St. Christopher's congregation, was approved, effective from the beginning of December.
- (c) Toronto, Wesley Church: The revision of staff and care for the work following the reported resignation of Miss Shirley Cameron in December were referred to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions, in consultation with the Presbytery Home Mission Committee.

#### Department of Fund-Raising

Mr. Walter Thomson was introduced and welcomed to the service of the Board as the Director of the Department of Fund-Raising.

(1) Dr. Macdonald stated that, in accordance with the authority given by the Executive in June, Mr. Thomson had been appointed Director of Fund-Raising and had assumed his duties on October 15th; salary to be at the rate of \$6,700 per year, with increments of \$150 for each of two years, building salary up to a maximum of \$7,000.

(2) It was agreed that an outstanding account of \$95.67 for the services of Mr. Neil Campbell at White Fox, Sask., be cancelled.

### **Moving Expenses**

1. Rev. Henry Macdougall, Port Royal, Bermuda. Agreed that Mr. Macdougall be allowed the normal amount on moving expenses, in line with the policy of the Board, when he returns to Canada next year for post-graduate studies.

2. Temiskaming Presbytery, Elk Lake: Payment of \$100.00 towards moving expenses of Mr. Robert Peebles was confirmed.

3. Mr. Harry J. Mullens: No action was taken on request that the Board assume payment of travelling expenses of Mr. Mullens from Wakaw, Sask.—which charge he served for one year on MLS basis—to Vancouver, where he is attending Union College.

4. Mr. J. G. Wannop, Good Fish Lake, Alta.: Agreed to authorize payment of \$506, being moving expenses from Cape Mudge, B.C.

5. Mr. Herbert Dearden, First Church, Vancouver: Agreed to pay moving expenses from Prince Rupert to Vancouver, amounting to \$446.77.

6. Rev. J. P. C. Fraser, Port Chaplain, Halifax: The Secretaries were authorized to pay moving expenses from Ottawa when facts are available.

### **Division of Home Missions**

1. It was decided that Dr. Macdonald should be the Board's representative at the Assembly of the Division of Home Missions, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., to be held in San Francisco, December 4-9, 1960.

2. It was agreed that the grant to the Division of Home Missions for 1961 should be \$2,000, being an increase of \$500, to be allocated as follows: General \$1,300; Urban Church \$400; Town and Country \$300.

### **Conference on Church and Family**

It was agreed that Rev. Edgar F. File, Superintendent of North Winnipeg Missions, should be nominated to represent the Board at the Conference on Church and Family, to be held at Green Lake, Wisconsin, April 30-May 5, 1961, under the auspices of The Canadian Council of Churches and The National Council of The Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.

### **Inter-Church Conference on Home Mission Work**

The appointment of the following to represent this Board at the Inter-Church Conference on Home Mission Work, to be held at St.

Catharines, November 8th, was confirmed: Revs. M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, J. I. MacKay, H. M. Bailey, W. A. Burbidge, E. C. Armstrong.

### **Oriental Work**

1. A grant up to \$250 was authorized towards cost of publication of "A History of Japanese Canadian Churches."

2. It was agreed to authorize the setting up of a Committee on Japanese Integration.

### **Institutional Missions and Non-Anglo-Saxon Work**

1. Vancouver, First Church: An enquiry was presented as to whether the Board would assume payment of the employer's assessment on behalf of Rev. James Rinta, Finnish minister, who for the present is retaining his relationship to the Pension Fund of the Congregational Church in the U.S.A. It was agreed to pay up to \$200 for one year towards the employer's assessment.

2. German Evangelical Church: A proposal was received from Rev. Horst Rueger that steps be taken to have The United Church of Canada become the official representative in this country of The German Evangelical Church. It was agreed that if a request should come from the proper body in Germany, we would be prepared to give favourable consideration to it.

3. Kirchentag: At the request of Dr. H. H. Walz, General Secretary of the Kirchentag, it was agreed to nominate Rev. Horst Rueger to the Executive of General Council as contact man in Canada for the next Kirchentag, to be held in Germany in 1961.

### **Pension Fund, Employer's Equivalent**

It was decided that in the case of men serving marine missions and other fields where there is no allowance for travel, the employer's equivalent should be paid to the Pension Fund on salary plus an amount up to \$500.

### **Eleonore Hemmings Legacy**

With regard to a bequest under the Will of the late Mrs. Eleonore Hemmings of "one share (of residue of estate) to The United Church of Canada Home Mission Fund at Vancouver, British Columbia," (which amounts to \$3,175), the B.C. Conference Home Mission Committee passed the following resolution: "We recommend to the Board of Home Missions of the United Church re the legacy of Mrs. Eleonore Hemmings, of Cloverdale, that three trustees be appointed to handle this money; two

of whom should be the B.C. Superintendents, Rev. R. W. Henderson and Rev. R. M. Warne, and the third named by the Executive of the Board of Home Missions. We therefore recommend further that this money be used for Home Mission work in British Columbia as was evidently the wish and intention of Mrs. Hemmings."

It was agreed that the proceeds of this bequest should be administered by the Board of Home Missions in the usual way and used for its work in British Columbia.

### Superintendents' Car Insurance

With regard to enquiry by Rev. A. D. Stade as to whether Motor Club dues might be included in car insurance costs, it was directed that he be informed that these were not a legitimate charge on car insurance.

### Indian Work

1. *Education Grants*: It was agreed to approve: (a) Grant of \$200 a year for each of two children of Rev. D. A. Richardson of Norway House, attending school in Winnipeg; and (b) grant of \$200 a year for daughter of Mr. Thos. Phillips, missionary at File Hills, Sask.

2. *Aircraft, God's Lake, Man.*: On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

A thorough study having been made of the use of aircraft in the service of the Church, the Executive of the Board of Home Missions recommends:

(a) That Rev. George Millard be permitted to use his own aircraft in the work of his charge at God's Lake, provided the following conditions are met:

(i) All safety measures will be taken, such as regular inspection and overhaul of his aircraft, as required by the proper authorities in Manitoba.

(ii) Mr. Millard will carry his own insurance on the plane and liability insurance for his own protection, as well as insurance on his own life.

(iii) The Board of Home Missions will protect the Church by maintaining liability insurance in the amount of \$250,000 (at an estimated cost of \$110 per year), as provided for the church-owned aircraft at Alert Bay.

(b) That the Executive of General Council be informed of this decision.

3. *Training School for Indian Workers*: Agreed to vote a grant of \$100 towards expenses of Training School for workers, elders and interpreters in the Kenora-Rainy River Presbytery, to be held during the coming winter.



4. *Fairfield Museum and New Fairfield Church*: Agreed to approach the Executors of the McGeachy Estate with the request that they make an annual contribution of \$1,000 towards the maintenance of the site, a total budget of \$1,730 having been estimated.

5. *Edmonton Residential School*: The appointment of Mr. J. William Garvock as Director of Christian Education, succeeding Rev. J. Ludford, effective October 1st, was approved.

6. *Naramata Christian Leadership Training School*: Agreed to concur in the action of the Trustees of the Maud Raley Fund in authorizing payment up to \$500 from the Fund for remuneration of a Study Supervisor for native students, and to vote an additional grant of \$300 from Home Mission funds, which will provide payment of \$100 a month from November 1st to the end of the school term.

### Fund for Retired Workers

Agreed to confirm payment at rate of \$200 to Mrs. Adam Fiddler, widow of the late missionary at Sandy Lake, for the months July-October, and to authorize continuance of the allowance at the same rate until the meeting of the Board in 1961, to be paid from Fund for Retired Workers.

### Car Subsidies

1. *Regulations*: Mr. Hugh Campbell presented the following proposed revisions in Car Subsidy regulations. It was decided to accept these as a basis of operation until the meeting of the Board, and to direct that they be referred to the Conference of Secretaries and Superintendents for consideration and recommendation to the Board.

- (a) *Re Conditional Grant*: That the conditional grant (\$500) be cancelled at the rate of \$125 annually (July 1st-June 30th), providing that the ordinand continues to be in receipt of salary and travel allowance that does not exceed the current Home Mission scale by an amount greater than the \$125 to be cancelled; and that in the event that the salary and travel received are in excess of \$125 above the current minimum scale, the amount of the cancellation will then be reduced by the amount being received in excess of \$125 and the minister will be required to repay this difference.

Further, that each ordinand's case be considered on its own merits and dealt with individually, using the above proposed conditions for cancellation as a general policy for guidance.

- (b) *Freight Differential*: That where there is no trade-in and where there is a substantial reduction which more than absorbs the freight differential, the Board should not be expected to provide the differential, since by so doing we are discriminating against those who have to pay the normal list price.

(c) *Subsidies for Lay Supplies*: That consideration be given to clarification of the regulations pertaining to car subsidies given to lay supplies.

2. *Late Rev. J. C. Hill*: Agreed that the unpaid balance of the conditional grant—\$375—be cancelled.

3. *Re Rev. J. B. Reynolds*: Agreed to cancel outstanding loan of \$200, circumstances having obliged Mr. Reynolds to sell his car and later purchase another, suffering considerable loss.

### Compassionate Grant

It was agreed: (a) to confirm payment of \$100 to Rev. A. H. Mundy, Vanderhoof, B.C., on compassionate grounds, because of serious illness of his wife; and (b) that the Secretaries negotiate with the Department of Pensions in the hope that it will agree to share on a 50-50 basis in a grant of \$50 a month, and that, failing this, the grant of \$50 a month be paid by this Board.

### Licences to Administer Sacraments

The action of the General Council in adopting the following recommendations of the Committee to Review Section 117 (v), iii of The Manual, was reported for information:

“(a) A licence to administer the Sacrament of Baptism and/or the Sacrament of the Lord’s Supper for one year at a time on a specified charge or charges may be granted by the General Council or its Executive on recommendation of the Board of Home Missions or its Executive to a Lay Supply who is engaged in full-time preaching and pastoral service and for whom Presbytery or its Executive has made application.

“(b) Application should not be made for such licence to administer the Sacraments on behalf of Lay Supplies unless there are very special reasons and specific needs to be met such as remoteness, Indian mission fields, or in a Presbytery area where, because of the number of Lay Supplies, a situation is created where it is almost impossible for ordained ministers to provide regular administration of the Sacraments.”

1. At the request of the respective Presbyteries, it was agreed to recommend to the Executive or Sub-Executive of General Council that licences to administer the Sacraments be granted to the following lay supplies for one year, while serving on the charges specified:

Mr. Robin Goodchild	Nakina	Cochrane Presbytery
Mr. G. Wettewaall	Smithers	Cariboo Presbytery
Mr. Gordon Holtby	Pioneer-Bralorne	Vancouver-Burrard Pres.
Mr. E. J. Dinsley	Texada Island	Vancouver-Burrard Pres.

2. It was agreed that licences be granted to the following, subject to recommendation of the respective Presbyteries:

Mr. Wilfred B. Little	Harrington Harbour	Quebec-Sherbrooke Pres.
Mr. John Evans	Cape Mudge	Comox-Nanaimo Pres.

3. No action was taken on the following requests for licences by the respective Presbyteries:

Mr. Wm. L. McSpadden	Clute-Island Falls	Cochrane Presbytery
Mr. Lewis U. Wood	Mulgrave	Inverness-Guysboro Pres.
Mr. A. D. Lehman	Guilds	Kent Presbytery
Mr. John Nichol	Alliance	Coronation Presbytery

4. Agreed that licences be granted to the following lay missionaries on Indian fields, for one year, while serving on the charges specified:

Mr. H. S. Rawlings	Christian Island	Simcoe Presbytery
*Rev. H. L. Sullivan	Rama	Simcoe Presbytery
Mr. Gerald Kelly	Oxford House	Norway House Pres.
Mr. Edward Saunders	Poplar River	Norway House Pres.
Mr. T. A. Hamilton	Island Lake	Norway House Pres.
Mr. Whitney McConnell	Long Plains	Portage la Prairie Pres.
Mr. Thomas Phillips	File Hills	Yorkton Presbytery
Mr. James Wannop	Goodfish and Saddle Lakes	St. Paul United Pres.

\*Minister of another Church.

5. The following requests for licences were referred to the Secretaries for action, following further investigation:

Mr. J. T. Waldron	Port Hood-Mabou	Inverness-Guysboro Pres.
Mr. Jack Stern	Maniwaki	Ottawa Presbytery
Mrs. C. A. Clarkson	Earl Grey	Regina Presbytery
Miss E. Mathews	Yorkton Rural	Yorkton Presbytery
Mr. C. M. George	Spy Hill-Tantallon	Yorkton Presbytery
Mr. G. L. Collins	Mount Lehman	Fraser Presbytery

#### Appointment of Standing Committees

It was directed that the Secretaries present to the next meeting of the Sub-Executive nominations for the Standing Committees of the Board.

#### Appeal for Funds, Grand Centre, Alberta

Dr. Macdonald called attention to the appeal for assistance in erecting a new church building circulated throughout the Church at large by Grace United Church, Grand Centre, Alberta.

It was agreed that, in the light of action on this matter already taken by the Sub-Executive of General Council, before any payments are made on account of the grant and loan voted by the Board of Home Missions, the congregation be required to present a report of amounts received in response to its appeal for funds.

### Hospital Work

1. *Wrinch Memorial Hospital, Hazelton, B.C.*: Re signing officers:

(a) Hospital Account: On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

Be It Resolved: That the Rev. Harold W. Boyd, Dr. John E. Whiting, and Dr. James C. Evans, or any two of them, are hereby authorized for and in the name of The Wrinch Memorial Hospital, Hazelton, B.C., to sign cheques upon The Royal Bank of Canada, Hazelton, B.C., on behalf of the said Hospital;

Also That, the said Harold W. Boyd, John E. Whiting, and James C. Evans, or any two of the aforementioned, are hereby authorized on behalf of the said Hospital to deposit with, or transfer to the said Bank (but for credit of the said Hospital Account only) all or any Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same or any of them on behalf of the said Hospital, provided that nothing in this authority shall be interpreted to entitle the drawer or signer of such Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and negotiable paper to discount the same or to deposit the same otherwise than for collection purposes with the said Bank;

Also, from time to time to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books of account between the said Hospital and the Bank, and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release;

And That all other powers heretofore given in this matter be and are hereby revoked.

(b) Medical Services Fund: On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

Be It Resolved: That Dr. John E. Whiting and Mr. A. E. Bennett are hereby authorized for and in the name of the Medical Services Account of the Wrinch Memorial Hospital, Hazelton, B.C., to sign cheques upon The Royal Bank of Canada, Hazelton, B.C., on behalf of the said Medical Services Account;

Also That, the said Dr. John E. Whiting and Mr. A. E. Bennett are hereby authorized on behalf of the said Medical Services Account to deposit with, or transfer to the said Bank (but for credit of the said Medical Services Account only) all or any Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same or any of them on

behalf of the said Medical Services Account, provided that nothing in this authority shall be interpreted to entitle the drawer or signer of such Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and negotiable paper to discount the same or to deposit the same otherwise than for collection purposes with the said Bank;

Also, from time to time to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books of account between the said Hospital and the Bank, and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release.

2. *Queen Charlotte Islands General Hospital*: Re signing officers:

(a) Hospital Account: On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

Be It Resolved: That Mr. John D. Murdoch, Dr. R. Bruce Palmer and Mr. William Davies, or any two of them, are hereby authorized for and in the name of the Queen Charlotte Islands General Hospital, Queen Charlotte City, B.C., to sign cheques upon The Bank of Montreal, Prince Rupert, on behalf of the said Hospital;

Also That, the said John D. Murdoch, R. Bruce Palmer and William Davies, or any two of the aforementioned, are hereby authorized on behalf of the said Hospital to deposit with, or transfer to the said Bank (but for credit of the said Hospital Account only) all or any Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same or any of them on behalf of the said Hospital, provided that nothing in this authority shall be interpreted to entitle the drawer or signer of such Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and negotiable paper to discount the same or to deposit the same otherwise than for collection purposes with the said Bank;

Also, from time to time to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books of account between the said Hospital and the Bank, and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release;

And That all other powers heretofore given in this matter be and are hereby revoked.

(b) United Church Medical Services Fund: On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

Be It Resolved: That Mr. John D. Murdoch, Dr. R. Bruce Palmer, and Mr. William Davies, or any two of them, are hereby authorized for and in the name of the United Church Medical Services Fund to sign cheques upon The Royal Bank of Canada, Prince Rupert, on behalf of the said United Church Medical Services Fund;

Also That, the said John D. Murdoch, R. Bruce Palmer and William Davies, or any two of the aforementioned, are hereby authorized on behalf of the said Fund to deposit with, or transfer to the said Bank (but for credit of the said United Church Medical Services Fund only) all or any Bills of

Exchange, Promissory Notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same or any of them on behalf of the said Fund, provided that nothing in this authority shall be interpreted to entitle the drawer or signer of such Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and negotiable paper to discount the same or to deposit the same otherwise than for collection purposes with the said Bank;

Also, from time to time to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books of account between the said the United Church Medical Services Fund and the Bank, and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release.

And That all other powers heretofore given in this matter be and are hereby revoked.

(c) Interim Hospital Board: Pending revision of the Hospital Constitution, it was agreed to confirm appointment of Interim Hospital Board, as follows: Mr. J. D. Murdoch, Chairman; Mrs. Grace Kendall, Secretary; Mr. Wm. Davies, Treasurer; Mr. Wm. Picket, Government representative; Mrs. Haydn Turner, Mrs. Alberta Brown, Mr. Ted Sheppard, Mr. Edward McWilliams, Mr. P. P. Henson.

(d) Moving Expenses, Dr. G. M. Robb: It was agreed that the Board should be responsible for the travelling expenses of Dr. Robb and his family from Queen Charlotte City to Vancouver and for the cost of moving his personal effects to Vancouver.

### *3. Re Conference of Doctors, Lamont, September 12th-13th:*

(a) It was agreed that an honorarium of \$100 should be sent to the Archer Memorial Hospital, Lamont, in recognition of kindness in the provision of facilities for the Doctors' Conference.

(b) At the suggestion of the Doctors' Conference, the Secretary was requested to send a letter to Dr. George M. Robb, expressing appreciation of his services while Medical Superintendent of the Queen Charlotte Islands General Hospital.

(c) The following recommendations of the Doctors' Conference re Scholarships for student nurses were submitted:

"(i) That consideration be given to the provision of eight or ten scholarships, in which The Woman's Missionary Society would be asked to share, such scholarships to provide for travelling expenses to Lamont and other essential expenses during years of training (which might average \$150 per year) at the Archer Memorial Hospital.

"(ii) That consideration be given, also, to the provision of assistance to the extent of, say, \$100 to students who may have the necessary requirements for entering nurses' training schools in their own Provinces but not in Alberta, so that they might complete

High School and take their training at the Archer Memorial Hospital."

It was agreed to adopt the recommendations, with the proviso that the recipients of scholarships be required to give two years' service in Church hospitals.

(d) Relationship of Hospitals to Presbyteries: It was agreed to adopt the recommendation of the Doctors' Conference that the expenses of a delegate to Presbytery should be charged to hospital operating expenses and not to the Medical Services Fund, as directed by the Board of 1960.

### National Committee on Church Extension

It was agreed to nominate the following as members of The National Committee on Church Extension for the biennium 1961-62, for appointment by the Executive or Sub-Executive of General Council:

Rev. M. C. Macdonald (Chairman)	Mr. Jesse Donnelly
Rev. H. M. Bailey (Secretary)	Rev. George Soutar
Rev. W. M. Mustard	Mr. W. Lockwood Miller
Rev. J. R. Leng	Rev. H. M. Denning
Rev. E. E. M. Joblin	Mr. Ralph S. Mills
Rev. George M. Morrison	Mr. W. H. Fleischman
Mr. Gilbert Nofle	Mr. John Wedlake
Rev. Douglas B. Tupper	Mr. Howard H. Albright
Mr. Frank L. Bowser	Rev. Stewart W. Anderson
Mr. Arthur H. Webster	Chief Judge N. V. Buchanan
Rev. R. DeWitt Scott	Mr. L. A. Scollon
Rev. Lora W. Carlson	Rev. L. G. Sieber
Mr. Stephen G. Saywell	Mrs. Charles Bevers
Rev. V. T. Mooney	Miss Esther Highfield
Rev. H. E. D. Ashford	Mrs. Kenneth R. Rose
Rev. E. M. Aitken	Mrs. A. A. Crowle
Ex officio: Superintendents of Home Missions	

### Church Extension, Loans and Grants

#### ST. JOHN'S

*Newfoundland Conference Church Extension Committee*—Assistance for St. James United Church, St. John's: It was agreed to give: (a) a refund of \$4,000 to the Conference Church Extension Committee from the funds on deposit with the Board to the credit of Newfoundland Conference; and (b) a loan of \$6,000 to the Conference Church Extension Committee repayable in three years; interest 4½%.

*St. John's Presbytery Church Extension Council*—Assistance for St.

James United Church, St. John's: Agreed to give a loan of \$10,000 to the Presbytery Church Extension Committee, repayable in three years; interest 4½ %.

#### TWILLINGATE

*Hare Bay, Church*—Agreed to loan \$2,000 and grant \$3,000; loan to be repaid in five years at 4½ % interest.

#### HALIFAX

*Church Extension Board of Halifax Presbytery*—Agreed to loan of \$10,000 for assistance to Port Wallis United Church; to be repaid in two years at 4½ %.

*Long Pond, Church*—Agreed to loan of \$4,000 and grant of \$2,000, conditional on canvass; loan to be repaid in five years at 4½ %.

#### MONCTON

*Lakeburn, Church*—Agreed to loan of \$5,000 and grant of \$2,000, conditional on canvass; loan to be repaid in five years at 4½ %.

*Lakeburn, Manse*—Agreed to loan \$5,000 and grant \$3,000; loan to be repaid in five years at 4½ %.

#### SAINT JOHN

*Glenview-Crescent Valley, Manse*—Agreed to loan \$1,500 and grant \$3,500; loan to be repaid in five years at 4½ %.

#### BELLEVILLE

*North Trenton, Manse*—Agreed to loan \$3,000 and grant \$2,000; loan to be repaid in ten years at 4½ %.

#### OSHAWA

*Oshawa United Church Extension Council*—Agreed to loan of \$10,000 to Council to assist Westminster United Church; loan conditional on canvass in Fall of 1961.

#### HALTON

*Halton Area—First Portable (at Georgetown)*—Agreed: (a) to confirm payment of extra \$904.88 re septic tank, water connection and electrical fixtures; and (b) to provide storm windows at cost up to \$450.

*Halton Area—Second Portable (at Burlington)*—Payment of extra \$109.93 re wiring and extra requirements of fire inspector was confirmed.

#### ALGOMA

*Elliot Lake, Church Loan*—Principal instalments were deferred on



balance of \$12,675.01, repayment to begin December 31st, 1961, over a ten year period.

#### HUDSON'S BAY

*Thompson, Manse*—Action deferred.

#### EDMONTON

*Bowness, Manse*—Principal instalments were deferred on balance of \$1,400, repayment to begin December 31st, 1961, over a three year period; interest to be paid when due according to original terms.

*Edmonton United Church Extension Council*—Agreed to loan of \$25,000 to assist St. Stephen's Church, Forest Heights; loan to be repaid over two years at 4½%.

#### VANCOUVER

*Vancouver-Westminster Metropolitan Council for Church Extension—Trailer*—Agreed to grant up to \$400 for purchase of trailer, Council to retain title and be responsible for maintenance.

### Real Property

Mr. Hugh Campbell was authorized to proceed with proposed changes in the method of keeping records in connection with Real Property; and, further, it was agreed that the suggested changes in defining Real Property be enlarged and presented to the next meeting of the Executive, together with suggested changes in the methods of handling the associated financial and accounting transactions.

### Property

#### BONAVISTA

*Valleyfield, Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$1,800; loan repayable in six years.

#### BURIN

*Fortune, Manse*—Agreed that application for grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$1,500 be deferred, pending information that congregation has chosen site and that Presbytery approves.

#### TWILLINGATE

*Main Brook (St. Anthony Charge), Church*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$350, balance of loan and grant voted in 1958 and not previously called for.

*Woodstock (Baie Verte Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$500 and loan of \$500; loan repayable in five years.

#### FREDERICTON

*Mouth of Keswick (Nashwaaksis Charge), Church Basement*—Agreed to vote grant of \$750 and loan of \$750; loan repayable in five years.

#### PICTOU

*Glenelg (Sherbrooke-Glenelg Charge), Kirk Memorial Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$750 and loan of \$2,250; loan repayable in ten years.

#### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

*Dundas-Annandale, Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$1,000; loan repayable in five years.

#### TRURO

*Moose River Mines, Church*—Payment of \$43.60 for paint was confirmed.

#### WOODSTOCK

*Lakeville (Centreville Charge), Church Basement*—Agreed to vote loan of \$3,000, repayable in six years.

#### GLENGARRY

*Newington, Church Hall*—Request for grant of \$500 was referred to Secretaries, with power, pending completion of application form.

#### MONTREAL

*Caughnawaga, Manse*—Agreed to confirm payment of the following items: washing machine \$131.58; linoleum \$74.25; paint \$7.66; screens \$17.90; and to authorize completion of work if other items need to be cared for.

*Pointe-Aux-Trembles French Institute*—It was agreed: (a) to approve installation of stainless steel sink in residence; (b) to pay \$285 for installing asphalt tile in girls' toilets; to approve repairs to furnace at estimated cost of \$872; and to confirm payment of \$1,147.26 in excess of grant of \$4,200 previously voted.

#### OTTAWA

*Lac Des Plages (Namur Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$750 and loan of \$750; loan repayable in ten years.

## QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*Quebec, St. John's Hall*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, carrying out of repairs to wall of building and repairs to street fence, at estimated cost of over \$2,000.

## BELLEVILLE

*Morven, Church*—Agreed to vote loan of \$5,000, repayable in ten years.

## PETERBOROUGH

*Curve Lake (Wesley Charge), Church Restoration*—Referred to Secretaries, with power, on receipt of further details.

## TEMISKAMING

*Hanbury (Thornloe Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$250 towards cost of rebuilding basement wall.

## TORONTO CENTRE

*Toronto, 92 Binswood Ave.*—Agreed: (a) to confirm payment of \$50.52 for paint; and (b) to request estimates for purchase of furniture needed and for repairs to house.

*Toronto, 175 Parkside Drive*—Agreed to authorize, on receipt of estimates: (a) necessary repairs and painting in Dr. Pokoly's apartment; (b) repairs and painting in Mr. Rueger's apartment; and (c) to authorize Secretaries to sell house, when deemed advisable, after authority secured from Sub-Executive of General Council.

## HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

*Haldimand Village (known as Byng), (South Cayuga Charge), Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$2,500; loan repayable in five years.

## HAMILTON

*Hamilton, 17 Barclay Street*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, the provision of an adequate heating system for attic room.

*Hamilton, Wesley Centre*—Agreed to authorize: (a) grant up to \$475 for office furniture for Rev. H. F. Currie; and (b) grant up to \$300 to provide furnishings for Chinese work in the Centre. (It was stated that expenditure up to \$700 authorized by the Board in the Spring for furnishings for Chinese work was not all needed).

## NIAGARA

*Niagara Falls, Glenview*—Agreed to vote grant of \$4,000 and loan of \$3,500; loan repayable in ten years.

*Thorold South (Niagara, All People's Mission), Apartment*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$94.44 for used refrigerator and for moving of washing machine from Sarnia to Thorold South.

#### SUDBURY

*Sudbury, All People's Church*—Agreed: (a) to authorize payment of account for \$459.75 for repairs to church roof; and (b) to authorize purchase of stove and refrigerator, also repairs and painting, if needed.

#### ALGOMA

*Goulais River, Church Basement*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries and Superintendent, with power, on receipt of Presbytery action, request for grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$500, to be used for installation of oil furnace.

*Little Rapids (Thessalon-Livingstone Creek Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote loan of \$1,500, repayable in five years.

*Sault Ste. Marie, All People's*—It was decided: (a) to authorize appointment of a Building Committee of approximately nine members, to consist of representatives of this Board, the congregation, the Home Mission Committee of Presbytery and the Church Extension Committee; (b) to recommend the employment of an architect, whose appointment would be approved by this Board and who would be supervised by the above-named Committee; and (c) that the services of Mr. W. L. Thomson, Fund-Raising Director, be made available to the congregation.

#### LAMBTON

*Point Edward, Manse*—The question of a new manse was referred to the Secretaries, with power, on receipt of Presbytery action and formal application.

*Sarnia, St. Clair Reserve*—Payment of \$127 for landscaping grounds was confirmed.

#### KENORA-RAINY RIVER

*Sandy Lake, Church*—Agreed to defer action on question of providing equipment.

*Sandy Lake, Manse*—Agreed to authorize grant up to \$1,500, plus freight, to provide furnishings for manse.

#### NORWAY HOUSE

*Berens River, Manse*—Agreed to confirm the following payments: (a) \$19.30 re repairs to washing machine; (b) \$180 for work done on dock and boathouse; and (c) \$37.45 for repairs to power mower and cultivator.

*Cross Lake, Manse*—Payment of \$22.40 for repairs to fence and dock was confirmed.

*God's Lake Narrows, Manse*—Agreed to authorize payment of amount needed in excess of grant of \$450 previously voted for centrifugal pump and hose.

*Island Lake, Manse*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries and Superintendent, with power, grant for repairs to chimney and purchase of fire extinguishers.

*Little Grand Rapids, Cabin or Manse*—Agreed to authorize building of cabin for use of summer student or Indian lay supply, preliminary estimated cost for logs being \$200.

*Nelson House, Manse*—Agreed to authorize purchase of light-weight pump and engine at cost of \$179.

*Poplar River, Manse*—Agreed to authorize payment of \$263.90 for moving furnishings from Norway House, plus \$20.95 for miscellaneous items, and also to pay for glass, for which no estimate received.

#### PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

*Long Plains, Living Quarters*—Agreed to provide grant up to \$500 for repairs, painting, etc.

#### SUPERIOR

*Upsala, Church*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, on receipt of new application, provision of grant for converting Orange Hall into church building.

#### WINNIPEG

*Fisher River, Manse*—Agreed: (a) to authorize conversion of water heater from oil to electricity at cost of \$150; and (b) to refer to Secretaries the carrying out of minimum repairs needed, up to \$1,500.

*Kirkfield Park, Lots*—The question of selling seven lots, given to All People's Mission by the late Dr. Shaver and registered in the name of The United Church of Canada, was referred to the Secretaries.

*Winnipeg, 712 Alfred Avenue*—Agreed to vote grant of \$303.80, being cost of re-roofing house, installing eaves troughs, etc.

*Winnipeg, Roberston Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$480 towards cost of installing gas-fired unit.

*Winnipeg, Residence for Indians*—The question of purchase of a large house, which may be secured at cost of \$18,500, was referred to the Secretaries, with power.

*Winnipeg, Wesley Church*—Agreed to approve loan of \$25,000 from Grace Church Fund, to be repaid \$6,250 December 31st, 1961, and \$9,375 on December 31st, 1962 and 1963.

## ARCOLA-ESTEVAN

*Midale (Macoun Charge), Manse*—Question of grant and loan was referred to the Secretaries, with power.

## ASSINIBOIA

*Glentworth (McCord-Mankota Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$3,500; loan repayable in ten years.

*Hodgeville (Shamrock Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$500 and loan of \$600 towards cost of moving church; loan repayable in three years.

*Parry (Dummer Charge), Church*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, application for loan of \$2,500 and grant of \$1,000.

## CYPRESS HILLS

*Waldeck, Student Cabin*—Agreed to confirm payment of grant of \$300, rather than grant of \$250 and loan of \$250, approved by Executive in June.

## MOOSE JAW

*Rouleau, Church*—Agreed to vote loan of \$6,000, repayable in six years.

*Saskatchewan River Dam, Church Site*—Agreed to defer for consideration in 1961 request of Presbytery that the Board set aside in estimates for 1961 a sum sufficient to build portable church at the dam site, and the possibility of moving brick rural church, known as Bonnyview, to the dam site.

## PRINCE ALBERT WEST

*Leask (Leask-Shell Lake Charge), Church*—Agreed to defer consideration of application for loan of \$5,000 and grant of \$7,000 until charge has been visited by Mr. W. L. Thomson, Director of Fund-Raising.

*St. Benedict (Wakaw Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$375 and loan of \$375; loan repayable in five years.

## REGINA

*Davidson, Church*—Agreed to vote short-term loan of \$5,000, repayable in one year from date of advance.

## ROSETOWN

*Glidden (Madison-Newburg-Glidden Charge), Church Basement*—Agreed to vote grant of \$400 and loan of \$400; loan repayable in four years.

## YORKTON SOUTH

*File Hills Indian Colony, Manse*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, on the understanding that a grant up to \$1,500 may be given for installation of water system and fixtures, furnishings and decorating.

## YORKTON NORTH

*Grantsville (Pelly Charge), Church and Living Accommodation*—Agreed to vote grant of \$100 and loan of \$100, repayable in two years, towards cost of installation of electric power.

## CALGARY

*Canmore, Church Hall*—Agreed to vote grant of \$189.50 and loan of \$189.50 towards cost of installing new furnace.

*Morley, Manse*—Agreed to authorize payment of \$114.88 towards amount of \$214.88 expended in excess of grant of \$300 previously voted, the balance of \$100 to be raised locally.

## EDMONTON

*Duffield, Church*—Agreed that Board provide cost of moving church from its present location to more advantageous site, made available by the Indian people; the understanding being that the people would undertake some of the work of renovation and redecorating.

*Ministik, Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$250 and loan of \$250; loan repayable in two years; towards purchase of old school building to be used as church.

## PEACE RIVER

*Clear Prairie (Worsley Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$200 towards purchase and removal of school building, to be used as church.

*Fairview, St. Paul's, Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$4,000; loan repayable in ten years.

*Fairview, St. Paul's Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$4,000; repayable in ten years.

## CARIBOO

*Lac La Hache (One Hundred Mile House Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$1,000; loan repayable in ten years.

*One Hundred Mile House, Manse*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$91.50 legal fees re purchase of house.

*Telkwa (Smithers Charge), Church Basement*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$1,500; loan repayable in ten years.

## COMOX-NANAIMO

*Bamfield, Manse*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$140.05, being \$64.54 for paint and \$75.51 for mattress and spring.

## KAMLOOPS

*Clearwater (North Thompson Charge), Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$3,500; loan repayable in ten years.

*Kelowna (Okanagan Japanese Charge), Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$6,000; loan repayable in ten years.

## KOOTENAY

*Genelle, Christian Education Centre*—Agreed to vote grant of \$750 and loan of \$1,500; loan repayable in five years.

*Greenwood, St. Columba Church*—Agreed to vote additional loan of \$2,500, making total loan of \$10,000, repayable in ten years.

## PRINCE RUPERT

*Bella Bella, Second Doctor's House*—Agreed to vote additional grant of \$400, making total grant of \$2,000, for extension to house.

*Bella Bella, Engineer's House*—Agreed to approve erection of engineer's house, to be owned by the Board, at estimated cost of \$12,750 to \$14,250, and for which the Board would collect rent of not less than \$65 per month.

*Bella Bella, Manse*—Agreed to vote \$25 for repairs to porch.

*Bella Coola, Doctor's House*—Agreed to approve expenditure of approximately \$400 from Medical Services Fund to provide heatilater type fireplace for large living-room.

*Hazelton, Wrinch Memorial Hospital, Admitting and Emergency Wing*—Agreed that when amounts of assistance to be received from the Provincial and Federal Governments and the amount to be raised locally are ascertained, the question of grant from this Board be referred to the Secretaries.

*Kitamaat Village, Church*—Agreed to make available balance of grant and loan of \$650 each, voted in April 1958, one-half of which has been paid, with understanding that it will be called for before March 31st, 1961.

*Klemtu, Manse*—Agreed to vote \$66 for lumber for repairs to porch and \$70 for linoleum for downstairs floors; labour to be supplied.

*Martin Valley, Manse*—Agreed to approve payment of \$150 for retaining wall, plus an amount of \$13.55 paid later.

*New Hazelton, Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$420 for digging trench around manse and installing tile drains.



*Queen Charlotte City, Nurses' Residence*—The question of proposed building was referred to the Sub-Executive pending receipt of further information.

*Queen Charlotte City, Second Doctor's House*—Agreed to vote amount up to \$200 for dining-room suite, and \$452 for purchase and installation of automatic washer and dryer.

#### VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Vancouver, 2162 Columbia Street*—Agreed to vote \$45 to provide linoleum and paint.

*Vancouver, 1177 Connaught Drive*—Agreed to authorize payment of \$208 for refrigerator.

*Vancouver, Robson Memorial Properties*—Agreed to accede to request of British Columbia Conference that this Board, after its financial claims have been satisfied, seek consent of Executive of General Council for transfer of church, manse and hall, either to Trustees of Congregation to be formed by amalgamation of Robson Memorial and Cedar Cottage congregations, or to a purchaser, should amalgamated congregations decide to dispose of all or part of said properties.

#### Manse Modernization

*Regulations:* The following changes were adopted:

- (a) That grant for installation of furnace for first time be increased from \$200 to \$300.
- (b) That grant for insulation be increased from \$150 to \$200.
- (c) That each Superintendent be allowed help in modernization of two manses, occupied by student lay supply, rather than one.

#### BONAVISTA

*Hickman's Harbour*—Agreed to vote grant of \$350 towards work costing \$700.

#### HALIFAX

*Sambro*—Agreed to vote grant of \$250 towards cost of drilling well.

#### KINGSTON

*Plevna*—Referred to Secretaries, with power, on receipt of further information.

#### CARMAN

*Cypress River*—Agreed to vote grant of \$350 towards installation of bathroom.

## WILKIE

*Springwater*—Agreed to vote grant of \$200 towards cost of installing furnace.

## REGINA

*Francis*—Agreed to vote grant of \$350 towards cost of bathroom and fixtures.

## Maintenance

### TWILLINGATE

*Pilley's Island*—Agreed to continue grant from September 1st at rate of \$900 on salary for lay agent.

### MIRAMICHI

*Black River*—Agreed to vote grant for MO from Old Country of \$100 salary and \$787 travel from July 1st.

### SAINT JOHN

*Saint John, Exmouth Street*—Agreed: (a) To confirm increase in maintenance grant from \$150 to \$300, and to authorize Secretaries to work out a maintenance budget for Exmouth Street and other areas of institutional work in Saint John; and (b) to approve increase in travel grant for woman worker from \$100 to \$250.

### MONTREAL

*Montreal, Hungarian Work*—Agreed to approve grant at rate of \$140 per month for full-time student for the period October 1st, 1960, to April 30th, 1961.

*Montreal, Union Church*—Agreed that Dr. Este be allowed to retain overpayment of \$150 on travel grant.

### QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*Harrington Harbour*—Agreed to vote rent allowance of \$25 per month for MLS from November 1st for six months' period while on mainland at Aylmer Sound.

*Lac Jeannine*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$2,200 salary, \$670 travel, and \$275 cost-of-living bonus, from July 1st.

*Schefferville*—Agreed to vote travel grant at rate of \$670, from time car is in use.

### BELLEVILLE

*Carlow-Mayo*—Request for travel grant for student supply from October 1st was referred to Secretaries.

## COBOURG

*Alderville*—Agreed to vote grant at the rate of \$525, from October 1st.

## RENFREW

*Elmslie-Lombardy*—Agreed to vote grant for MLS at rate of \$100 salary and \$606 travel, from July 1st.

## SIMCOE

*Christian Island*—No action was taken on request of Presbytery for increase in grant of \$22 per week for missionary-teacher.

## TORONTO EAST

*Police Court and Sanatorium Chaplain*—Agreed to confirm increase in rent allowance from \$75 to \$90 per month, retroactive to July 1st.

*Regent Park*—Agreed to approve arrangement whereby the United Church and the Presbyterian Church pay \$5 per month, alternately, for caretaking of the Old Regent Park South Administration Building.

## BRANTFORD

*Preston Coronation Sub-Division*—Agreed to approve grant at rate of \$85 per month salary, plus \$1.20 per week travel, for student supply, from October 23rd to December 31st, then review.

## HALTON

*Lakeview*—Agreed to vote grant for winter supply by student, from October 1st, at rate of \$22 per week plus estimated travel expenses of \$1.50 per week.

## HAMILTON

*Grimsbey Beach*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$1,020 salary and \$300 travel for Retired Supply, from October 30th.

## NIAGARA

*Chippewa-Glenview (Niagara Falls)*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$1,860 salary and \$500 travel, from November 1st to December 31st, then review.

*St. Catharines, Carlton Street*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$1,280 salary and \$500 travel, from July 1st to December 31st, then review.

## SUDBURY

*Sudbury, All People's*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, increase in maintenance budget, if necessary, for 1960.

## ALGOMA

*Gordon Lake*—Agreed to approve grant estimated at \$1,000 for lay supply to assist minister of Rydal Bank serving both charges, subject to approval of Presbytery and securing of suitable supply.

*Rydal Bank*—Agreed to increase in grant from rate of \$303 to \$503 for M.O., from July 23rd.

## ESSEX

*Windsor Italian and St. James*—Agreed to authorize payment of arrears on salary and pension assessment due from Italian congregation to June 30th, 1960, as follows: (a) 1960 salary, \$41.30; (b) Employer's equivalent on pension, 1959, \$25.48; employer's equivalent on pension, first half of 1960, \$12.74.

## DAUPHIN

*Winnipegosis-Ethelbert*—Agreed to approve special grant of \$150 on travel to compensate for extra expense due to bad roads.

## HUDSON BAY

*Snow Lake*—Agreed: (a) that the Northern Allowance for this field be \$400; and (b) that, in addition to a \$750 grant for manse furnishings on a dollar-for-dollar basis, the Board pay the freight charges on the items purchased.

## KENORA-RAINY RIVER

*Pikangikum*—Agreed to vote freight grant at \$150 for I.L.S. from April 1st.

*Vermilion Bay*—Approved travel grant at \$40 a month from October 1st for winter supply.

## NORWAY HOUSE

*Poplar River*—Agreed to vote grants at rate of \$150 each for boat depreciation and freight, from September 1.

*Red Sucker Lake*—Agreed to approve an additional \$100 for supervision for 1960 only, in view of extra travel due to building operations.

## PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

*Long Plains (Indian)*—Approved grant at \$3,000 plus \$500 travel for MLS serving Long Plains only, from October 15th. (Edwin served from Portage, McKenzie).

## WINNIPEG

*North West Interlake*—Presbytery having effected realignment of

this charge and Gypsumville (formerly WMS) to a 4-point northern area and a 5-point southern area, to be served on alternate Sundays by MO and SLS, travel in each case to be 100 miles, grants were voted as follows:

- (a) Southern Area—\$1,080 salary plus \$1,400 travel for MO.  
Northern Area—\$1,440 salary plus \$1,400 travel for SLS.

- (b) Special grant up to \$100 to provide materials for a solo sector.

*Winnipeg, All People's Mission*—Payment of \$300 towards arrears on fuel account totalling \$526.87 was confirmed.

*Central Winnipeg Missions*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$79 in excess of grant provided for one woman worker, to provide a month's pay in lieu of holiday on conclusion of employment.

#### PRINCE ALBERT WEST

*La Ronge*—Agreed that rate of grant to be paid Rev. David Bould for serving La Ronge should be established at end of year.

#### SASKATOON

*Bradwell*—Agreed: (a) that request for emergency grant of \$225 on salary owed by charge to Mr. George Scott be considered at end of year when salaries are reviewed; and (b) that request for continuation of present grant on salary and travel for balance of the year be referred to Secretaries, on receipt of further information.

#### WILKIE

*Springwater-Ruthilda (not on list)*—Approved grant at rate of \$100 on salary plus \$787 travel for MLS, from September 1st.

#### YORKTON NORTH

*Pelly-Malonek*—Approved continuance of travel grant at \$726 for MLS, from July 1st.

*Togo-Makaroff*—Approved continuance of travel grant at reduced rate of \$548 for SLS, from July 1st.

#### YORKTON SOUTH

*File Hills (Indian)*—Agreed to vote: (a) grant at rate of \$3,000 salary plus \$1,007 travel for MLS, from September 11; and (b) education grant of \$200 for missionary's daughter.

#### CYPRESS HILLS

*Cadillac*—No action was taken on request for grant at rate of \$1,300 plus travel for OS, pending recommendation of Superintendent.

*Swift Current, Grace*—Approved grant at rate of \$790 on travel for LS.

## CALGARY

*Bowness*—Agreed to vote grant up to \$1,200 on deficit expected for 1960, with understanding that this will not be regarded as a precedent and with recommendation that a thorough canvass be conducted.

*Canmore-Baxshaw*—Agreed that Board pay full salary for the late Rev. J. Cameron Hill to his widow for the five months from October 1st, and that field be asked to pay at least full salary for present supply.

## DRUMHELLER

*Youngstown (not on list)*—Grant for salary and travel of lay supply was referred to Secretaries and Superintendent, pending receipt of further information.

## EDMONTON

*Evergreen*—Grant for married lay assistant to the minister was referred to the Secretaries, with power, on the understanding that \$3,200 will be available for this work from the W.M.S.

*Telfordville (Pilot Project)*—Request for grant from October 1st at rate of \$1,200 for secretary and \$1,500 for deaconess was referred to Secretaries, with power, pending receipt of further information.

*Yellowknife*—Request for travel grant at rate of \$500 was referred to Secretaries, with power, subject to Presbytery action.

## SOUTH ALBERTA

*South Alberta Japanese*—Agreed: (a) to authorize increase in travel grant to \$1,110 from October 1; and (b) to approve grant up to \$200 for expenses serving Japanese in Edmonton.

## CARIBOO

*McBride*—Agreed to approve increase in travel grant from \$1,227 to \$1,439, retroactive to September 1st.

*Vanderhoof*—Agreed to approve increase in travel grant from \$890 to \$1,227, retroactive to October 1st.

## COMOX-NANAIMO

*Campbell River*—In lieu of paying rent at rate of \$780 from July 1st, it was agreed to vote grant of \$780 towards cost of renovating apartment in church building so as to provide accommodation for a married minister with a family, the congregation to pay a like amount.

*Alberni Mission and Residential School*—Agreed to vote travel grant at rate of \$330 (weekly mileage of 106 @ 6 cents per mile for 52 weeks) to Mr. F. E. Kempling for trips to Nanaimo Indian Hospital.

## FRASER

*Green Timbers*—Agreed to continue to end of December grant at rate of \$12.00 salary and \$2.50 travel per week for student supply.

*Mount Lehman*—Agreed to continue salary grant for MLS at \$500 plus travel at \$500 to end of December.

*Milner*—Increase in grant up to \$624 for winter supply was approved.

## KAMLOOPS-OKANAGAN

*Heffley Creek-Blue River*—Agreed to vote grant for student supply for four or five weekends during fall and winter on basis of \$22 per week, plus travel costs up to \$20 per week, the local congregation to raise \$15 per week.

*Lumby*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$1,500 salary and \$709 travel from October 1st to March 31st, for MLS.

*Rutland-Bennoulin*—Agreed to approve payment of special grant up to \$200, if needed.

*Wood Lake*—Agreed to vote salary grant at rate of \$60 per month plus \$5 per week for travel, retroactive to September 11th.

## KOOTENAY

*Fernie*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, request of Presbytery for special grant of \$400 towards moving expenses.

## VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Cranberry*—Agreed to approve travel grant at rate of \$500 for RM, retroactive to July 1st.

*Texada Island*—Agreed to vote grant for MLS at rate of \$240 salary and \$627 travel for MLS, from September 15th to March 31st.

*Vancouver, First Church*—In view of unsatisfactory housing arrangements, agreed to approve rent allowance of \$60 per month for Rev. James Rinta, to enable him to find suitable accommodation.

## VICTORIA

*Gordon Head*—Approved grant up to \$250 for weekend supply by student, once a month to Port Renfrew and three times a month to Gordon Head, to December 31st.

## Adjournment

The meeting adjourned, the Chairman pronouncing the Benediction.

W. M. Mustard,  
Chairman.

M. C. Macdonald,  
Secretary.

# INTERIM-SUB-EXECUTIVE OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

## MINUTES

December 21st, 1960

The Interim-Sub-Executive of the Board of Home Missions met in the office of the Secretary at 1:00 p.m., on Wednesday, December 21st, the Chairman presiding. The meeting was opened with prayer by the Chairman.

*Present:* Revs. W. M. Mustard, M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, E. E. M. Joblin, George M. Morrison, Emerson G. Knowles and Mr. E. D. Kingsbury.

Rev. E. E. M. Joblin was appointed Minute Secretary.

### Letters of Sympathy

It was requested that letters of sympathy be sent to the following persons who have recently suffered bereavement: Rev. R. J. Scott, on the death of his wife; Mrs. Kemp, on the death of her husband, the Rev. H. F. Kemp; and Mrs. Beeby on the death of her husband, Mr. H. A. Beeby, a member of the British Columbia Marine Committee.

### Appointments

1. *Montreal, Union Church:* The appointment of Rev. Ronald Mahabir as assistant minister, effective January 1, 1961, was confirmed; salary grant to be at the rate of \$240 a month to March 31st.

2. *Toronto, Wesley Church:* The resignation of Miss Shirley Cameron, effective December 23rd, was accepted; and it was agreed to appoint Mr. Marshall Long as part-time worker, effective February 1st, remuneration to be at the rate of \$100 a month.

### Standing Committees

On recommendation of the Secretaries, Standing Committees of the Board were named as follows:

*Appropriations Committee:* Rev. W. M. Mustard, Chairman; the Secretaries, the Superintendents of Missions; the representatives of Conferences as follows: Mr. Gilbert Nottle, Rev. D. P. Tupper, Rev. R. Douglas Smith, Rev. H. G. Lester, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury, Mr. J. W. Frid, Rev. H. M. Denning, Rev. D. G. Ray, Mr. L. Boxell, Mr. L. A. Scollon, Rev. L. G. Sieber.

*Committee on Rural Work and Immigration:* Rev. Emerson G. Knowles, Chairman; Rev. W. M. Mustard, the Secretaries, the Super-



intendents of Missions, Rev. R. Douglas Smith, Mr. J. W. Frid, Mr. L. Boxell, Rev. D. P. Tupper, Miss Esther Highfield, Mrs. A. A. Crowle, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury, Rev. William Kitto.

*Committee on Institutional Missions and Non-Anglo-Saxon Work:* Mr. Ralph S. Mills, Chairman; Rev. W. M. Mustard, the Secretaries, the Superintendents of Missions, Miss Esther Highfield, Rev. H. E. D. Ashford, Rev. R. Douglas Smith, Mr. L. A. Scollon, Rev. H. G. Lester, Rev. Emerson G. Knowles, Rev. William Kitto, Rev. D. G. Ray, Rev. D. P. Tupper, Mr. Jesse Donnelly.

*Hospital Committee:* Chief Judge N. V. Buchanan, Chairman, Rev. W. M. Mustard, the Secretaries, Rev. N. K. Campbell, Rev. C. D. Powell, Rev. R. W. Henderson, Rev. L. G. Sieber, Mrs. Charles Bevers, Miss Esther Highfield, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury, Mr. Arthur Webster, Rev. H. E. D. Ashford, Mr. Jesse Donnelly.

*Literature Committee:* Rev. H. M. Denning, Chairman; Rev. W. M. Mustard, the Secretaries, the Superintendents of Missions, Miss Esther Highfield, Mrs. Charles Bevers, Rev. Wm. Kitto, Mrs. A. A. Crowle.

*Committee on Indian, Oriental and Marine Work:* Rev. D. G. Ray, Chairman, Rev. W. M. Mustard, the Secretaries, the Superintendents of Missions, Rev. William Kitto, Rev. H. M. Denning, Mr. J. W. Frid, Miss Esther Highfield, Mr. Gilbert Nofle, Mr. L. Boxell, Rev. L. G. Sieber, Mr. L. A. Scollon.

*Committee on French Work:* Rev. R. Douglas Smith, Chairman; Rev. W. M. Mustard, the Secretaries, Rev. K. G. MacMillan, Rev. J. I. MacKay, Rev. F. L. H. Stymiest, Mr. Arthur Webster, Rev. J. V. M. Beaudon, Miss Esther Highfield, Mrs. A. A. Crowle, Rev. Emerson Knowles.

### Conference of Lay Supplies

It was agreed to approve the holding of a Conference of Lay Supplies in the Kamloops-Okanagan Presbytery and to vote a grant up to \$150 toward expenses.

### Niagara Presbytery, Survey

With regard to request of Presbytery for a grant of \$300 towards cost of house-to-house surveys, to be conducted by the Commission on the Industrial Parish, it was agreed to vote a grant up to \$150, if needed, with the understanding that the Secretaries are authorized, in consultation with the Superintendent of Missions, to increase the amount, if necessary.

### Hospital Work

1. *Archer Memorial Hospital, Lamont, Alberta:* Dr. Macdonald referred to the part played by the doctors and nursing staff in connection

with the tragic railway-crossing accident which occurred in the vicinity of the Hospital. The Secretaries were instructed to have a resolution of appreciation prepared, to be placed on the Minutes of the forthcoming annual meeting of the Board.

2. *Queen Charlotte Islands General Hospital*: The Secretaries were authorized to approach the Rev. O. B. Strapp, with the idea of his assisting for a period of five months, February to June, in the administration and office work of the Hospital, thus relieving the Medical Superintendent until a permanent assistant could be appointed. It was understood that if the Medical Services Fund was unable to assume full cost of salary, this Board would contribute the amount necessary to build salary up to that of a married ordained minister.

3. *Hospital Co-ordinator*: An increase of \$150 per year was authorized in the salary of Dr. George E. Darby, from January 1st, 1961.

### Indian Work

1. *Edmonton Residential School*: (a) Due to the retirement of the Rev. O. B. Strapp from the principalship at December 31st, it was agreed that Mr. A. E. Caldwell be appointed Acting Principal of the School for the six months—January-June.

(b) Banking Authority: Mr. A. E. Caldwell was authorized to transact business with the Bank on behalf of the School, to implement which the following resolution was adopted:

Be It Resolved: That Mr. A. E. Caldwell, Principal, is hereby authorized for and in the name of the Edmonton Indian Residential School, Edmonton, Alberta, to sign cheques upon The Imperial Bank of Canada, Edmonton, Alberta, on behalf of the said School; and from time to time to borrow money from the said Bank, either by overdrawing the account or otherwise, the said borrowing at no time to exceed the sum of Eight Thousand (\$8,000) Dollars;

Also That the said A. E. Caldwell be and is hereby authorized on behalf of the said School to deposit with, or transfer to the said Bank (but for credit of the said School account only) all or any Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same or any of them on behalf of the said School, provided that nothing in this authority shall be interpreted to entitle the drawer or signer of such Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes and negotiable paper to discount the same or to deposit the same otherwise than for collection purposes with the said Bank;

Also, from time to time to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books of account between the said School and the Bank and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release;

And That all other powers heretofore given in this matter be and are hereby revoked.

(c) Authority was given for transfer of the Church Trust Account to the Advisory Committee of Presbytery.

2. *Norway House Presbytery*: A grant up to \$500 was voted towards travelling expenses of members attending the meeting of the Presbytery.

3. *Travel expenses, Rev. Wm. Robinson*: Agreed to authorize payment of travelling expenses of Mr. Robinson, Klemtu to Vancouver and return (approx. \$85), for attendance at Vancouver Young People's Conference.

### Institutional Missions

Toronto Downtown Clothing Distribution Centre: It was agreed to authorize payment of the following:

- (a) Grant of \$100 a month for each of two workers.
- (b) Annual grant of \$500 towards heating costs.
- (c) Grant of \$205 for telephone charges in 1961 (\$16.25 per month plus \$10 installation charge.)
- (d) Grant up to \$300 to provide shelves and other necessary equipment.

### French Work

*Pointe-aux-Trembles French Institute*: On nomination of the two Presbyteries concerned, the following appointments to the Board of Management were approved:

*Montreal Presbytery*: Mr. Louis Perron, Rev. Jacques Beaudon, Rev. G. C. Wadsworth, Mrs. W. H. Rey, Rev. W. Chas. Pelletier, Mr. Robert Gordon, Mr. Louis Foisy-Foley, Rev. E. G. Tenneson, Mr. W. Maxwell Ford, Mr. Charles Amyot, Mr. H. A. Lariviere, Rev. Matthieu Ouellet, Rev. Carson Dequette, Mrs. Londa Beaudon, Mrs. R. Lawton, Rev. J. E. Boucher. Ex-officio: The Principal, Miss Regina Boucher; one of the Secretaries of the Board of Home Missions, Rev. M. C. Macdonald; Chairman of Presbytery Home Missions Committee, Rev. R. Douglas Smith; Superintendent of Home Missions, Rev. K. G. MacMillan.

*Ottawa Presbytery*: Rev. Maurice E. Nerny.

### Moving Expenses

Re moving expenses of Rev. George Clifford, Montreal to Campbell's Bay—\$191.27, it was agreed that the regulations with regard to payment of moving expenses of ordinands should be adhered to.

## Insurance of Properties

1. *Pointe-aux-Trembles French Institute, Boiler Liability Insurance*: Agreed to increase limit of liability from \$25,000 to \$50,000.

2. *Hazelton, Wrinch Memorial Hospital, Fire Insurance*: Agreed to increase insurance from \$354,000 to \$395,000.

3. *Bella Coola General Hospital, Fire Insurance*: Agreed to increase insurance from \$192,000 to \$207,000.

4. *Comprehensive Liability Insurance*: The question of placing Comprehensive Liability Insurance on all properties administered by the Board was left to Mr. Hugh Campbell to obtain more detailed information for submission to the February Executive.

## Licences to Administer Sacraments

No action was taken on the recommendation of the Haldimand-Norfolk Presbytery that licences be granted to the following lay supplies:

Mr. James Courtney	South Cayuga charge
Mr. Stanley Royle	Nanticoke charge
Mr. Ernest Root	Lyndock charge

## Immigration

*Re British Youth Movement*: It was decided that the question of holding a Conference of British Youth should be deferred to 1962.

## Euphemia Mitchell Trust Fund

It was agreed that \$15,000 of the accumulated revenue from the Euphemia Mitchell Trust Fund should be applied towards the grant of \$25,000 voted for the new Wesley Institutional Church, Toronto, subject to agreement by the Toronto West Presbytery and The Toronto Home Missions Council.

## Director Church Extension, Montreal and Ottawa

It was agreed that Rev. Wm. C. McDowell be asked to remain as Director of Church Extension in the Montreal and Ottawa Metropolitan areas for at least another year, if at all possible.

## Fund for Retired Workers

It was agreed to authorize payment of the maximum grant—\$35.00 per month—from the Fund for Retired Workers to Miss Gertrude D.

Aikenhead from the time she entered hospital until the meeting of the Board in the spring.

### Car Subsidies

1. Authority was given to Mr. Hugh Campbell to sign Car Subsidy cancellation forms.

2. Re application of Rev. Duncan Chalmers, Beaconsfield United Church, Vancouver: Agreed that, on the basis of the 1957 regulations, a loan of \$500 be authorized.

### Commission on Integration of Home Mission Work

It was reported that the Sub-Executive of General Council had confirmed the appointment of the following as representatives of this Board: Rev. W. M. Mustard, Rev. M. C. Macdonald, Rev. J. R. Leng, Rev. J. I. MacKay, Rev. Emerson Knowles, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury.

### Oriental Work

*Victoria, Chinese:* It was agreed to defer to the meeting of the Board request for assistance towards travelling expenses from Sydney, Australia, of prospective bride of Rev. P. W. Mo.

### Property

#### FREDERICTON

*Oromocto, Church*—Agreed to make available an additional \$20,000—\$5,000 grant and \$15,000 loan—to Presbytery, with the understanding that the loan will be repaid by the established congregations within the Presbytery, and that, with this additional assistance from the Board, the Oromocto officials once again approach lending institutions for a mortgage or for the purchase of Oromocto bonds.

#### SAINT JOHN

*Welsford, Church*—Agreed to reconsider action taken by the Executive in June and to vote grant of \$2,500 and loan of \$2,500, rather than grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$3,000.

#### GLENGARRY

*Newington. (Newington-North Valley Charge), Church Hall*—Agreed to vote grant of \$500, subject to receipt of information as to total cost.

#### BELLEVILLE

*Morven, Church*—Agreed to vote loan of \$1,000 to the Presbytery

Church Extension Committee, to be given to Morven congregation towards reduction of debt on new church.

#### PETERBOROUGH

*Curve Lake, Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$2,233 towards cost of alterations and interior decorating.

*Young's Point (Lakefield Charge), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$5,000; loan to be repaid in ten years.

#### TORONTO CENTRE

*Toronto, 92 Binswood Ave.*—Agreed: (a) to confirm payment of \$50.54 for paint; (b) to authorize repairs and renovations, etc., at estimated cost of \$289; and (c) to provide furniture and equipment at cost of approximately \$1,134.

*Toronto, 175 Parkside Drive*—Agreed to authorize Secretaries (a) to proceed with painting and repairs needed in apartment occupied by Dr. Pokoly; and (b) to explore possibility of selling this duplex.

#### BRUCE

*Saugeen, Manse*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$15.34 for new motors for blower in space heater.

#### HAMILTON

*Hamilton, Wesley Centre*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$12 in excess of grant of \$475 for office furniture by Executive in October.

#### ALGOMA

*Sault Ste. Marie, All People's*—Dr. Macdonald gave a progress report re meeting of Building Committee, held on December 13th.

#### KENORA-RAINY RIVER

*Sandy Lake, Manse*—Agreed that, in addition to grant already provided, the Board vote a grant of \$750 for lighting plant.

*Sandy Lake, Old Church*—Agreed to give permission to move old church to new site.

#### NORWAY HOUSE

*Norway House Presbytery, Indian Missions, Fire-fighting Equipment*—Agreed to authorize expenditure of approximately \$900 for purchase of equipment to be installed in all our buildings in the Presbytery.

*Little Grand Rapids, Church*—Agreed to vote grant up to \$1,200 to provide chimneys, space heater, door and window units, etc., and cost of overseeing installation.

## WINNIPEG

*Fisher River, Manse*—Agreed (a) to confirm payment of \$31 for replacing motor in washing machine; and (b) to authorize payment of account for \$9 for repairs to wringer.

*Kirkfield Park, Lots*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$137.14 arrears of taxes for 1958, \$1,345.78 for 1959, and 1960 taxes and local improvements, re lots given to the Church by the late Dr. Shaver.

*Rivercrest, Church*—Agreed, since church was a year late in being opened, that terms of loan from the Grace Church Fund be revised so that 25% will fall due in December, 1961, rather than 1960.

*Winnipeg, Central Missions, Station Wagon*—Agreed to approve in principle the provision of a station wagon for transporting children to St. Andrew's Church; Volkswagen bus, formerly used by Rev. Horst Rueger, to be made available, if possible; if not, purchase of a new bus is authorized.

*Winnipeg, Japanese, Office Equipment*—Agreed to authorize purchase of two-drawer filing cabinet and electric heater, at cost of \$77.45.

*Winnipeg, Point Douglas Church*—Agreed to authorize Secretaries to investigate the possibility of selling this building.

## ASSINIBOIA

*Glentworth (McCord-Mankota Charge), Church*—Agreed to increase by \$1,000 grant of \$2,000 voted by Executive in October, making grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$3,500.

## PRINCE ALBERT WEST

*Leask, Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$5,000 and loan of \$5,000; loan to be repaid in ten years.

## YORKTON

*Esterhazy, Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$1,500.

*Preeceville, Manse*—Agreed to vote additional grant of \$1,500, making total grant of \$3,000.

## EDMONTON

*Duffield, Manse*—Payment of \$33.66 for repairs to sump pump was confirmed.

## ST. PAUL UNITED

*Goodfish Lake, Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$150 for repairs to roof, replacement of glass, etc.

## COMOX-NANAIMO

*Alert Bay, Aircraft*—Secretaries were authorized to pay cost of repairs to instruments; damaged in accident.

*Bamfield, (West Coast Marine Mission), Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$4,000 and loan of \$4,000; loan repayable in ten years.

*Bamfield, Manse*—Agreed: (a) to confirm payment of \$99.54 for parts supplied for lighting plant; and (b) to authorize installation of B.C. Hydro to serve church, manse and engineer's house.

*Cape Mudge, Manse*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power: (a) decision re either repairing furnace or installing oil-fired unit; and (b) matter of repairs to house.

## PRINCE RUPERT

*Hazelton, Wrinch Memorial Hospital*—(a) Agreed to authorize short-term loan up to \$25,000, towards cost of erecting admitting and emergency wing, pending payment of grants from Indian Affairs Branch, Federal and Provincial Governments.

(b) The proposal to purchase additional land was referred to Secretaries, with power, on receipt of further information.

*Queen Charlotte City, Second Doctor's House*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$489.37 for automatic washer, dryer and vent kit.

## VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Vancouver, First Church, Camp Fircom Boat*—Agreed to authorize purchase of new boat for approximately \$8,000, amount to be paid from Projects.

*Vancouver, Chinese*—Agreed to vote grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$2,000; loan repayable in five years.

## VICTORIA

*Salt Spring Island, Manse*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, application for loan of \$5,000 towards cost of new manse.

### Manse Modernization

## RENFREW

*Elmsley-Lombardy*—Agreed to vote grant of \$200 towards work costing \$880.

### Church Extension

## ST. JOHN'S

*St. John's Presbytery Church Extension Committee*—Re Portugal



Cove Road Church, St. John's—Agreed to give Policy of Assistance grant \$1,500 for site, and loan of \$5,500 to Church Extension Committee; terms three years; interest 4½%.

#### FREDERICTON

*Lincoln, Church*—Agreed that repayment of \$3,000, balance on loan, be spread over six payments of \$500 beginning December 31, 1960.

#### FREDERICTON

*Lincoln, Church*—Agreed that repayment of \$3,000, balance on loan, be spread over six payments of \$500, beginning December 31, 1960.

#### MONCTON

*Moncton, Mount Royal, Loan*—Agreed to loan to congregation of \$1,900, being balance of congregation's share of cost of portable church.

#### SAINT JOHN

*Saint John Home Mission Council*—Agreed that sympathetic consideration will be given to requests from Council for individual loans to assist projects in area, while Council is awaiting revenue from its capital campaign.

#### TORONTO WEST

*Toronto Humbervale, Loan*—Agreed to confirm Secretaries' action in renewing lapsed loan and grant voted June 19, 1959.

#### SUDBURY

*New Sudbury, Church, Emergency Loan*—Agreed that repayment of Emergency Loan be extended to two years, to be repayable December 31st, 1961, and December 31st, 1962; interest 5%.

#### WINNIPEG

*East Kildonan, Wesley Church, Emergency Loan*—Agreed to renew loan voted December 28th, 1959.

#### FRASER

*Chilliwack, Trailer*—Agreed to purchase trailer for Chilliwack, provided congregation provides grant of \$200 for its use.

#### VANCOUVER-WESTMINSTER

*Vancouver-Westminster Metropolitan Council for Church Extension*—(a) *Financial situation*: Consideration of further financial assistance to Council was referred to next Executive.

(b) *Policy re border-line cases*: In response to inquiry from Super-

intendent on behalf of Council, the general principle was laid down that each border-line case would be dealt with on its merits.

#### VANCOUVER

*Vancouver, Fraserview, Manse*—No action was taken with reference to application for grant of \$2,500.

#### VICTORIA

*Victoria Presbytery, Church Extension Committee, Loan*—Agreed to increase to \$15,000, loan to Committee voted by Board at annual meeting 1960 for Gordon Head Portable; terms two years, repayable December 31st, 1961 and December 31st, 1962, interest 4½ %.

### Maintenance Grants

#### BONAVISTA

*Britannia*—Agreed to confirm increase to 20-mile car travel rate—\$606, from July 1st.

*Valleyfield*—Agreed to confirm payment from July 1st of car travel allowance at rate of \$528, plus \$208 boat travel, from July 1st.

#### PICTOU

*Saltsprings-Alma*—Agreed to continue to May 31st, 1961, salary grant to widow of the late Rev. H. F. Kemp, who died in November.

#### MONTREAL

*Montreal, German Work*—Agreed to confirm payment of grant to full-time lay supply at rate of \$2,900 salary and \$125 travel, from December 1st.

#### KINGSTON

*Plevna*—Agreed that grant for single lay supply attending college and supplying weekends during winter months be paid at student rate for six months and single lay supply rate for six months.

#### TORONTO CENTRE

*Bathurst Street United Church*—Agreed that grant for youth worker be paid on SLS basis of \$2,900 salary and \$125 travel, plus rent at rate of \$600, from November 1st.

#### TORONTO WEST

*Wesley United Church*—Agreed to confirm payment of student

assistant at rate of \$22 salary and \$1 travel for weekend supply, from September 18th.

#### YORK

*Newmarket, Calvary*—Agreed to defer to February Executive request for rent allowance up to \$100 a month for M.O. for a one-year period.

#### NIAGARA

*Chippewa, Glenview*—Agreed to authorize payment of grant at rate of \$300 for rent and \$60 for telephone, from November 1st to meeting of Board.

#### SUDBURY

*White River*—Agreed to vote grant of \$100 for 1960, on compassionate grounds, to married lay supply, and to refer further payment in 1961 to Secretaries, in consultation with Superintendent of Missions.

#### MIDDLESEX

*Huron Heights (new)*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, request for grant at \$8.20 per week for student supply, from October 1st.

#### CARMAN

*Swan Lake-Indian Springs*—Agreed to refer to Secretaries, with power, on receipt of further information: (a) request for assistance on costs totalling \$78 a month (rent \$48, fuel and light \$30) for living quarters at school; and (b) continuation of \$25 monthly education grant for two boys attending school in Winnipeg.

#### WINNIPEG

*Manitoba, Japanese*—Agreed to confirm payment of telephone installation charge—\$4.50, plus service charge at \$60, from December 1st.

#### SASKATOON

*Bradwell*—Agreed: (a) to vote grant of \$225 towards salary arrears of Mr. George Scott for first half of 1960, any further adjustment necessary to be made later; and (b) to refer to Secretaries, with power, request for consideration of the case of Mr. Ernest Fellows, serving on student-MLS basis.

#### YORKTON SOUTH

*File Hills*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$27.30, premium for renewal of insurance on church and manse, amount to be repaid.

## CALGARY

*Canmore-Exshaw*—Agreed that, in addition to paying full salary for the late Rev. J. Cameron Hill for five months from October 1, the Board continue to pay travel grant at \$893 for present supply.

## EDMONTON

*Edmonton, Hospital Chaplain*—Request of Presbytery that the Board give consideration to assuming the cost of the Hospital chaplaincy as a Pilot Project, was referred to the meeting of the Board.

## PEACE RIVER

*Fort Nelson*—Agreed, subject to Presbytery action, to provide salary grant at rate of \$3,700, plus \$567 travel, and plus rent, less contributions from the charge, from settlement of MO February 1st.

## COMOX-NANAIMO

*Chase River*—Agreed to continue grant at rate of \$246 to the meeting of the Board.

## FRASER

*Green Timbers*—Agreed to continue grant at rate of \$12.00 salary and \$2.50 travel per week for student supply until the meeting of the Board.

## VICTORIA

*Gordon Head*—Agreed to continue to the meeting of the Board salary and travel grant for weekend student supply, as follows: Port Renfrew \$14.50; Gordon Head \$25.50.

## Adjournment

The meeting was adjourned with the Benediction by the Chairman.

W. M. Mustard,  
Chairman.

M. C. Macdonald,  
Secretary.

**INTERIM-SUB-EXECUTIVE OF THE BOARD  
OF HOME MISSIONS**

**MINUTES**

**January 17, 1961**

The Interim-Sub-Executive met in the office of the Secretary of the Board at 1:00 p.m., on Tuesday, January 17th.

The Chairman presided and opened the meeting with prayer.

*Present:* Revs. W. M. Mustard, M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, E. E. M. Joblin, George M. Morrison, Emerson G. Knowles, Mr. Ralph S. Mills and Mr. E. D. Kingsbury.

Rev. E. E. M. Joblin was appointed Minute Secretary.

**Letters of Sympathy**

Dr. Macdonald referred to the death a few days before of the Rev. J. U. Tanner, D.D., for many years Superintendent of Home Missions for the Montréal and Ottawa Conference. The Secretary was requested to write, expressing the sympathy of the Board to Mrs. Tanner and the members of the family.

It was requested, also, that a letter of sympathy be sent to the Rev. R. J. Scott of St. Luke's Church, Toronto, on the death of Mrs. Scott, and to the Rev. Wm. L. Howie on the death of his father, Mr. Wm. Howie, lay supply at Waskatenau, Alberta.

**Superintendents' Office Expenses**

It was decided that the Board should pay 50 per cent of service charges, up to \$40—on telephones of four Superintendents who provide office facilities in their homes.

**Institutional Missions and Non-Anglo-Saxon Work**

1. *Toronto, Queen Street-Church of All Nations:* It was decided: (a) to refer to the meeting of the Board for consideration of proposed re-arrangement of work in the two centres; and (b) to request Rev. H. R. Ashford to adhere to his original date of resignation as Superintendent, namely, June 30th, 1961.

2. *Guelph and Kitchener, Hungarian Work:* It was agreed that the services of Rev. B. Karolyfalvi be terminated at April 30th, with the understanding that the Board will be responsible for providing him with work elsewhere and salary for the months of May and June.

3. *Vancouver, First Church, New Canadian Work*: It was agreed to comply with request that Rev. Adolph Welk's term of service, which expires April 30th, be extended to June 30th.

### Missionary Education Committee, Canadian Council of Churches

A grant of \$100 for 1960 was voted to the Missionary Education Committee of The Canadian Council of Churches.

### Car Subsidy

Re Rev. Dwight I. Engel: Agreed to cancel \$100 conditional grant given in 1954, provided balance owing on loan is paid.

### Hospital Work

#### *Queen Charlotte Islands General Hospital*

(1) *Office Assistance*: Dr. Macdonald reported on negotiations which were taking place with a view to securing assistance for the Medical Superintendent in administration and office work.

(2) *Re Matron*: The resignation of Miss Joyce Fennell as Matron was accepted and the appointment of Miss Vera Lyon as her successor was confirmed; and it was requested that the Secretary send a letter of appreciation for her services to Miss Fennell.

(3) *Re Medical Service Fund*: In order to relieve any temporary embarrassment which might be caused by the present state of the Medical Services Fund, it was agreed to authorize the advance of a short-term loan of \$1,500, if necessary, and to provide for an overdraft up to \$2,000 in the account of the Medical Services Fund carried at the Royal Bank of Canada, Prince Rupert, to implement which the following resolution was adopted:

Be It Resolved: That John D. Murdoch, R. Bruce Palmer, M.D., and William Davies, or any two of them, be and are hereby authorized for and in the name of the United Church Medical Services Fund from time to time to borrow money from The Royal Bank of Canada, Prince Rupert, B.C., either by overdrawing the account or otherwise, the said borrowing at no time to exceed the sum of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars.

(4) *Moving Expenses*: It was agreed that the Board should care for the moving expenses of Dr. Douglas Archibald from Halifax, with the understanding that Dr. Palmer's moving expenses from Hazelton would be the responsibility of the Hospital.

(5) *Re return expenses to Scotland, Dr. G. M. Robb*: It was decided that the Hospital had already fulfilled its obligation with regard to travelling and moving expenses incurred by Dr. Robb in connection with

his return to Scotland and that no further payment should be authorized.

#### *Wrinch Memorial Hospital, Hazelton*

(1) The appointment of Miss Rhena Gardiner as Matron, succeeding Miss Vera Lyon, was approved.

(2) Dr. Macdonald read a communication from the Rev. H. W. Boyd, Chairman of the Hospital Board, and also his letter to Mr. Boyd in reply, which latter was approved.

#### **Indian Work**

*Edmonton Residential School:* (1) Authority was given for the use of the Trust Fund of the Edmonton Indian Residential School as needed to wipe out deficits at the Norway House and Morley Residential Schools.

(2) It was agreed to pay 50%, up to \$500, to assist with moving expenses of Rev. O. B. Strapp from Edmonton to Colpoys Bay.

#### **Superintendency of Missions**

With reference to the retirement of Dr. J. I. MacKay from the superintendency of Home Missions at June 30th, the Secretary was authorized to attend a joint meeting of representatives of the Executive of Toronto Conference and the Conference Home Mission Committee, and, in accordance with the instructions of The Manual consult with these bodies in reference to the appointment of a successor.

#### **Rural Work**

It was agreed, without prejudice to future policy, to make available \$100 of the grant of \$150 for Rural Work Conferences (not used in 1960) for four lay supplies in Rev. H. M. Bailey's superintendency to take a two weeks' residential course at Five Oaks for the training of lay supplies.

#### **Education Grant**

The payment of education grant for the Fall term of 1960, only, to Rev. R. A. Rose, retired minister without charge, was authorized.

#### **Insurance of Properties**

*Bella Bella, The R. W. Large Memorial Hospital:* Agreed to increase total fire insurance from \$230,000 to \$245,000.

#### **Church Extension**

*Policy re Portable Churches:* Review of policy was referred to the annual Conference of Secretaries and Superintendents.

## MONCTON

*Moncton, Mountainview Church*—Agreed to give the following assistance, on condition that congregation have \$20,000 on hand:

- (a) Manse: Loan of \$3,000 to congregation repayable in five years, interest at 4½ %.
- (b) Presbytery Church Extension Council: Loan of \$6,000 to Council, earmarked for Mountainview, repayable in two years, interest 4½ %.
- (c) Manse Furnishings: Grant up to \$750.

## MIDDLESEX

*Middlesex Presbytery, Portable Church*—Agreed to provide portable church for Middlesex Presbytery, to be used first at Fairmount, London; terms to be decided by the Board after policy decided upon.

### Property

## QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*Quebec, St. John's Hall*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$2,000 for repairs to end wall and rewiring and replacing fixtures.

## NORWAY HOUSE

*Island Lake, Manse*—Request for grant of \$8,500 to complete and repair the manse was referred to the meeting of the Executive.

*Gods' Lake Narrows, Manse*—Request for grant of \$15,000 to repair manse was deferred to the meeting of the Board.

*Little Grand Rapids, Log Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$2,150 towards cost of manse, in addition to \$200 already voted for logs.

*Nelson House, Church Hall*—Agreed that an amount of \$25,000 be included in Special Projects and that a loan of \$10,000 be made to the George McMillan Memorial Fund from Property Fund, to be repaid by December 31st, 1962.

## WINNIPEG

*Winnipeg, Sparling Church*—Agreed to vote loan of \$18,225 from the Grace Church Fund, to be repaid—\$4,555 on December 31st, 1961, and \$6,835 on December 31st, 1962 and 1963, with interest at 4%.

## PEACE RIVER

*Fort Nelson, B.C.*—Agreed to vote grant of \$3,500 for purchase of trailer, and to authorize payment of \$50 per month ground rent.



## VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Vancouver, 1177 Connaught Drive*—Agreed to vote grant of \$25.82 for purchase of new venetian blind and repairs to present blinds.

## Maintenance

### QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*St. John's Hall*—Payment of a special grant of \$300 for 1960 towards deficit in budget was authorized.

### ALGOMA

*Gordon Lake*—Agreed that grant for MLS be as follows: (a) for the month of December only at full salary, plus travel at \$670 and house allowance at \$300; and (b) from January 1st at \$1,500 on salary, plus travel and house allowance.

### KENORA-RAINY RIVER

*Sandy Lake*—Advance payment for the following to be shipped to Sandy Lake was authorized: (a) four cylinders of propane at approximately \$13 each, including freight; (b) five drums of fuel oil at \$9 each, plus freight charges of \$129.40; (c) deposit on containers at \$30 per cylinder and \$12 per drum—total \$180.

### YORKTON NORTH

*Canora and District, Ukrainian*—Agreed to increase in salary grant to \$2,320 for ordained supply who was married October 8th.

### EDMONTON

*Waskatenau*—Agreed to approve request that the widow of the late Mr. Wm. Howie serve as lay supply from January 1st and that grant be continued at same rate for six months.

### VICTORIA

*Cordova Bay*—Agreed to vote grant up to \$280 for manse furnishings.

## Adjournment

The meeting adjourned, the Chairman pronouncing the Benediction.

W. M. Mustard,  
Chairman.

M. C. Macdonald,  
Secretary.

# INTERIM-EXECUTIVE OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

## MINUTES

February 2nd, 1961

The Interim-Executive of the Board of Home Missions met in Committee Room 712, The United Church House, Toronto, at 9:30 a.m., Thursday, February 2nd, 1961. The Chairman presided and opened the meeting with prayer.

*Present:* Revs. W. M. Mustard, M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, E. E. M. Joblin, George M. Morrison, Emerson G. Knowles, R. Douglas Smith, H. G. Lester, H. M. Denning; Messrs. Arthur H. Webster, E. D. Kingsbury and J. W. Frid. Mr. Hugh D. Campbell and Rev. R. J. Shorten sat as corresponding members.

Regrets were received from Mr. Ralph S. Mills.

Rev. E. E. M. Joblin was appointed Minute Secretary.

### Communications

Letters were received from Mrs. J. U. Tanner, Rev. R. J. Scott and Rev. Wm. Howie, expressing appreciation of sympathy in bereavement extended on behalf of the Board of Home Missions.

### Institutional Missions

1. *Yarmouth Town Mission:* A grant up to \$150 was authorized, to enable the Superintendent to give assistance in cases of special need.

2. *St. John's Hall, Quebec City:* Agreed to authorize an advance up to \$500 on the 1961 budget, if urgently needed.

3. *Queen Street-Church of All Nations, Toronto:* A parking allowance at the rate of \$60 a year was authorized for Dr. L. Pokoly and Rev. R. Hepolehto, and also for Rev. H. R. Ashford during the remaining period of his superintendency.

4. *Lakehead, Finnish Work:* Agreed to approve in principle the suggestion of purchasing a large house, which would provide living accommodation and facilities for the Rev. G. A. Koponen, and to refer to the Secretaries, in consultation with the Superintendent of Missions, the implementation of this proposal.

5. *Salary Scale, Superintendents of Institutions:* It was agreed that for 1960, salaries of Superintendents of Institutional Missions be supplemented in the three categories as decided upon by the Executive at its meeting in February, 1960: namely, that \$400 additional be paid to those in the top category; \$200 additional to those in the second category; and \$100 additional to those in the third category.

## Salary Increases, 1961

1. *Rev. F. J. Douglas*, Director of Church Extension, Winnipeg: Agreed to authorize increase in salary for 1961 to conform to that of a Superintendent of Missions.

2. *Rev. W. E. McDowell*, Director of Church Extension, Montreal and Ottawa areas: An increase of \$150 in salary was authorized for 1961.

3. *Rev. J. A. Lyttle*, Church Extension Work, Northern Ontario: Agreed to increase of \$75 for 1961 in salary paid by Board on part-time basis.

## Indian Work

*Edmonton Residential School*: Agreed (a) to confirm purchase of station wagon for school use at cost of \$2,950, paid from School Trust Fund; and (b) to authorize expenditure up to \$500 from School Trust Fund for purchase of piano for school use.

## Group Accident Insurance

It was left to the Secretaries to recommend to the annual meeting of the Board a ruling to cover any eligible persons who have refused to participate in the Group Personal Accident Insurance plan because of the requirement of an annual payment of \$20; such persons, in the meantime, to be kept fully covered.

## Moving Expenses

1. It was agreed to refer to the Conference of Secretaries and Superintendents, for recommendation to the Board, the question of the Board's responsibility for moving expenses of married students to fields adjacent to college centres, in order that they may attend college.

2. Re moving expenses of *Mr. Douglas A. Soles* from British Columbia to Pelly, Sask.—\$106.60—Agreed that this be referred to Conference of Secretaries and Superintendents for recommendation to the Board.

## McGeachy Trust

It was agreed that \$1,800 allotted by the Trustees of St. Andrew's Church, Chatham, from McGeachy Trust funds, for a Home Mission project should be used for the payment of scholarships which are to be provided by the Board of Home Missions for student nurses training at the Archer Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Lamont, Alberta.

## Hospital Work

1. *Appointment of Medical Students*: (a) The Secretaries were authorized to make the appointments of medical students to summer

internships in Home Mission hospitals; the Board being responsible for travelling expenses and the Hospital paying salary of \$200 a month and providing room and board.

(b) In the case of Archer Memorial Hospital, Lamont, Alberta, as the regulations of the Provincial Department of Health set the maximum salary which may be paid to a medical student, it was agreed that this Board would make up any discrepancy between the salary authorized and \$200 a month.

2. *Scholarships for Student Nurses*: It was agreed that Item (c) (ii) under this heading, adopted by the Interim-Executive at its meeting October 26th, 1960, should be revised to read: "That consideration be given, also, to the provision of assistance to the extent of \$100.00 to students who may wish to improve their educational standing to enable them to meet the standards required in Alberta and so make it possible for them to enter the Archer Memorial School of Nursing."

### **Oriental Work**

Payment of \$34.80 to Rev. Thos. Choy, who conducted a survey of Chinese in the Lakehead area, was confirmed.

### **Muskoka United Charge**

It was reported that Rev. John W. Wilkinson had resigned from the Muskoka United Charge at January 15th. It was agreed that the Secretaries should consult with the Chairman of Settlement Committee, and with Presbytery if necessary, regarding the matter of a successor.

### **Licence to Administer Sacraments**

The recommendation of Comox-Nanaimo Presbytery that a licence to administer the Sacraments be granted to Mr. F. E. Kempling, lay supply at Alberni, was referred to the meeting of the Board.

### **Hospital Chaplaincies**

1. In connection with the appointment of hospital chaplains in consultation with the Board of Colleges and Secondary Schools, as recommended by the General Council, and the suggestion of the Executive of our Board at its meeting on October 26th that pilot projects be established in four major cities, it was decided, in the light of increased interest manifested in the larger cities, to recommend to the Executive of General Council that the Board be authorized to undertake up to eight projects, on the understanding that this Board would underwrite half the cost of salary and maintenance in each case and that the local Presbytery or City Council would be responsible for the other half.

2. *Toronto, Sick Children's Hospital*: Dr. Macdonald reported that a proposal—arising from the meeting of the Long Range Planning Committee—for the appointment of a Protestant Chaplain would be presented to the Executive of General Council. The suggested basis for financing this chaplaincy would be as follows: The Toronto Home Missions Council would pay the equivalent of what it now pays for a part-time Chaplain (at least \$1,200 a year), and the Board of Colleges and the Board of Home Missions would pay the balance on a fifty-fifty basis. It was agreed to approve this suggestion.

### Special Grants for 1960

It was agreed:

1. That the Secretaries be authorized to deal with special grants on salary and/or travel for 1960, with the understanding that exceptional cases be reported to the Board for action.

2. That special grants be voted for salary and/or travel in accordance with the resolution adopted by the Board and recorded on pages 133-34 of the 1960 Digest of Minutes.

3. That any requests for special grants on salary and/or travel to be paid out of the 1960 appropriation be in the hands of the Secretaries not later than June 30th.

(List of special grants paid for 1960 is appended).

### Church Extension

#### ST. JOHN'S

*St. John's Presbytery Church Extension Council, Assistance for St. James*—Agreed to extend repayment period from three to five years on loan of \$10,000 previously voted to Council (\$5,000 to be repaid by Wesley and \$5,000 by Gower Street Churches); first instalment to be due December 31st, 1962.

#### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

*Charlottetown Area, Portable Church*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$2,790 in excess of \$18,000 previously voted.

#### OSHAWA

*Oshawa, Westminster, Emergency Loan*—Agreed to defer payment of instalments of \$5,000 on principal due December 31st, 1960 and 1961, to December 31st, 1961 and 1962, and to request that interest be paid.

#### TORONTO WEST

*Toronto Home Missions Council, Emergency Loan for Elverston Park*

—It was agreed that, as loan was not required until August, 1960, first repayment on principal should be advanced to December 31st, 1961.

#### PRINCE ALBERT

*Prince Albert, Nisbet Memorial (East End), Christian Education Wing*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$2,000, repayable in five years, on the understanding that a campaign be conducted by Mr. Walter Thomson, Fund-Raising Director.

#### REGINA

*Regina, Portable Churches (at Whitmore Park and Wesley)*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$40 re installation of doors required by Fire Inspector.

*Regina, Portable Church (at Whitmore Park)*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$250, in excess of \$17,000 previously voted.

#### SASKATOON

*Saskatoon, Trinity (St. David's-Cory), formerly Montgomery Place*—Grant of \$794.85 was voted for purchase of church site.

#### VANCOUVER-WESTMINSTER

*Vancouver-Westminster Metropolitan Council for Church Extension*—(a) At the suggestion of the Rev. R. M. Warne, it was agreed, subject to approval of the Council, to vote a grant of \$10,000 to the Council, to take the form of assistance for the initiation of new Church Extension causes.

(b) The Executive felt that there was need for consultation with representatives of the Metropolitan Council and recommended that the Chairman of the Council be invited to come to Toronto at the time of the annual meeting of the National Committee on Church Extension, so that the Secretaries might confer with him, the British Columbia Superintendents of Missions and other interested persons.

### Property

#### BURIN

*Fortune, Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$1,500 and loan of \$1,500; loan repayable in five years at 4½%.

#### FREDERICTON

*Oromocto, Church*—Agreed to revise terms of payment on loan of \$15,000, voted by Sub-Executive in December, so that first repayment will become due December 31st, 1962.

## TORONTO CENTRE

*Toronto, 92 Binswood Ave.*—Payment of \$23.50 for new motor for furnace, plus cost of labour, was confirmed.

## NORWAY HOUSE

*Island Lake, Manse*—Agreed to refer to Board request for grant up to \$8,500 for rehabilitation of manse.

*Nelson House, Church Hall*—The Sub-Executive in January directed that \$25,000 be included in Special Projects for this hall. In view, however, of the fact that there is no possibility that this amount can be taken from Projects in 1961, it was agreed that it be paid from Church Extension account, this being in harmony with the policy requested by the Manitoba Conference, namely, that amounts raised in the Conference for such northern work as the Indian and Frontier be regarded as Church Extension.

*Nelson House, Manse*—Payment of \$30.10 to cover cost of new motor and express charges was confirmed.

## SUPERIOR

*Fort William, Broadway Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$5,000 and loan of \$7,500, on the understanding that Superior Presbytery Church Extension Council will underwrite an additional \$12,500; repayment terms of the loan from the Board to be determined by the Secretaries in consultation with the Superintendent of Missions.

*Nipigon, Church*—Re request for increase in grant and loan (voted by Executive, February 1960) to \$7,650 and \$12,750, respectively: It was agreed that grant should remain at \$6,000 and that loan be increased to \$12,000, repayable in ten years; first payment to be made December 31st, 1963.

## ARCOLA-ESTEVAN

*Midale, Manse*—Request for grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$5,000 was referred to the Secretaries, with power, in consultation with the Superintendent of Missions.

## REGINA

*Davidson, Church*—Agreed to defer request for loan of \$10,000 to the meeting of the Board.

## PEACE RIVER

*Fort Nelson, Trailer*—Agreed to confirm action of Secretaries in authorizing Superintendent to spend up to \$5,100 for purchase of trailer for use of minister.

*Fort Nelson, Church Site*—Agreed to authorize payment of balance of \$268.16, if necessary, for purchase of two lots.

*Hay River, Church*—Agreed to vote grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$2,500; loan to be repayable in five years.

#### COMOX-NANAIMO

*Bamfield, Manse*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$87.53 for repairs to lighting plant made last fall.

*Bamfield, Manse and Engineer's House*—Agreed to vote grant up to \$1,500 for construction of new float.

#### FRASER

*North Surrey, Oak Avenue, Manse*—Agreed to vote grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$2,700 for purchase of house; loan repayable in ten years.

#### PRINCE RUPERT

*Bella Bella, Manse*—Agreed to confirm payment of \$120 for new unit for furnace.

#### VANCOUVER

*Deep Cove, Manse*—Loan having been paid off prior to due date, it was agreed to comply with request for cancellation of interest of \$65.27 due December 31st, 1960.

### Maintenance

#### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

*Charlottetown, Spring Park*—Agreed: (a) to vote a special grant of \$600 for 1960 and that the congregation retain all of the offerings to apply on local expenses; (b) to direct that this be set up as an institutional mission and that a budget be provided for 1961; and (c) that a letter of appreciation be sent to Trinity United Church, Charlottetown, for the fine part it played in the establishment of the work in the Spring Park area.

#### YORKTON NORTH

*Canora and District Ukrainian*—Agreed to approve rental grant at \$720 for ordained supply who was married October 8th, 1960.

#### FRASER

*Royal Heights*—Agreed to vote special grant of \$600 for 1960 re deficit on salary.



KAMLOOPS-OKANAGAN

*Lumby*—Agreed to vote rental grant at rate of \$65 per month for MLS.

KOOTENAY

*Fernie*—Agreed to vote special grant of \$400 to apply on 1960 salary account.

Adjournment

The meeting adjourned, the Chairman pronouncing the Benediction.

W. M. Mustard,  
Chairman.

M. C. Macdonald,  
Secretary.

Special Grants Voted for 1960

Presbytery	Charge	Salary	Travel
Cumberland	Malagash .....	\$150.00	—
Halifax	Halifax, Brunswick Street	100.00	\$500.00
	Port Wallis .....	—	
Inverness-Guysborough	Boylston .....	—	163.00
Prince Edward Island	St. Peter's Bay .....	150.00	—
St. Stephen	Lawrence .....	200.00	—
	McAdam .....	—	200.00
Truro	Maitland .....	100.00	—
Windsor	Walton .....	100.00	—
Yarmouth	Hebron .....	100.00	—
Montreal	Montreal Central Missions	200.00	—
	St. Columba House .....	100.00	—
Ottawa	Aylwin .....	—	129.00
Simcoe	Singhampton .....	42.00	—
Toronto Centre	Queen Street-Church of		
	All Nations .....	200.00	—
Toronto East	Fred Victor Mission .....	400.00	—
	Regent Park .....	200.00	—
York	Oak Ridges .....	150.00	—

Halton	Lakeview United Church ..	400.00	—
Hamilton	All People's Church, Hamilton .....	400.00	—
Niagara	All People's Missions .....	400.00	—
Sudbury	All People's, Sudbury .....	100.00	—
Algoma	Rydal Bank .....	—	46.00
Dauphin	Winnipegosis-Ethelbert ...	200.00	—
Norway House	Berens River .....	100.00	—
	Cross Lake .....	100.00	—
	God's Lake .....	100.00	—
	Norway House .....	100.00	—
	Oxford House .....	35.00	—
Superior	Knox-Wayside, Fort William .....	100.00	—
Winnipeg	All People's, Winnipeg ...	175.00	—
	Central Missions, Winnipeg .....	300.00	—
	North Winnipeg Missions .....	200.00	—
	Winnipeg Hungarian .....	289.60	—
Prince Albert West	Wakaw .....	—	140.40
Yorkton North	Togo-Makaroff .....	34.00	120.00
Yorkton South	File Hills .....	30.00	—
Qu'Appelle	Round Lake Indian .....	100.00	—
Regina	Zion-Chalmers, Regina ...	200.00	—
Calgary	Trinity, Calgary .....	200.00	—
Edmonton	All People's, Edmonton ...	200.00	—
St. Paul United	Goodfish Lake .....	100.00	—
Cariboo	Prince George Rural .....	\$198.00	—
Fraser	Surrey, Royal Heights .....	200.00	—
Kamloops-Okanagan	Chase .....	300.00	—
	Golden .....	64.00	—
Kootenay	Fernie .....	400.00	—
Prince Rupert	Friendship House .....	100.00	—
Vancouver-Burrard	First United Church .....	400.00	—

# INTERIM-SUB-EXECUTIVE OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

## MINUTES

March 10, 1961

The Interim-Sub-Executive of the Board of Home Missions met in the office of the Secretary at 9:30 a.m., on Friday, March 10th. The Chairman presided and opened the meeting with prayer.

*Present:* Revs. W. M. Mustard, M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, Emerson G. Knowles, Messrs. Ralph S. Mills and E. D. Kingsbury.

It was stated that Rev. E. E. M. Joblin and Rev. G. M. Morrison were unavoidably absent, being out of the city on Home Mission business.

### Chaplaincy, Waterfront Community Centre, Toronto

Dr. Macdonald reported on the project in connection with the Waterfront Community Centre, supported by the Toronto Harbour Commission, which would involve the appointment of Chaplains of various Churches to serve the seamen who will visit the Toronto Harbour during the open season. This Board has been asked to share in the project, which would involve the part-time services of a United Church minister.

The suggestion was approved that this service might be carried out by a student for the months of May and June, and it was agreed to authorize the appointment of a chaplain on a part-time basis for the balance of the term; the Secretaries to negotiate with Dr. Herman Campbell, who will be retiring as Superintendent of Brunswick St. Church at June 30th and will be living in Toronto for a year, with the idea of his undertaking the duties of chaplain.

Approval was given, also, to the proposal that, in addition, Dr. Campbell might undertake the supervisory duties at the Church of All Nations.

### Illness of Mr. Louis Foisy-Foley

The Sub-Executive expressed sincere regret on receiving the information that Mr. Foisy-Foley, who directs special French Work in Montreal Presbytery, had suffered a heart attack. It was agreed that salary be continued until the meeting of the Board, when necessary further action will be taken.

### Education Grant

It was agreed that education grant should be paid to the Rev. Charles Rennie, Lion's Head, Ont., whose son, in order to take Grade 13, has to live away from home, with the understanding that payment for this school year would count as one of the four years for which the grant is available.

## Maintenance

### TEMISKAMING PRESBYTERY

*Larder Lake*—Agreed to vote grant of \$50 per month for four months (March-June) for retired supply during illness of minister.

### SUDBURY PRESBYTERY

*Sudbury, All People's*—Agreed to vote grant at rate of \$3,000 to June 30th only, after which charge will be self-supporting.

## Property

### ALGOMA PRESBYTERY

*Sault Ste. Marie, All People's Mission*—Action was taken as follows:

(1) The appointment of Rounthwaite and Fairfield as Architects for the new building was approved, with the understanding that there be consultation with the Board of Home Missions.

(2) It was recommended that the local Committee should for the time being advertise sale of the present property in the local papers only; that at present no advertising should be done outside the city of Sault Ste. Marie, but that instead letters should be sent to possible interested purchasers, such as Loblaw's, Dominion Stores, Red and White Stores, and any other large business concerns which, in the judgment of the Committee, might be interested; report to be made to the Board of Home Missions.

(3) It was recommended that, since arbitration might be involved, the possibility of employing a Real Estate Broker or some other agent, whose speciality is arbitration, should be explored; it was also deemed advisable to secure the services of an appraiser, preferably in the city of Sault Ste. Marie, failing which a competent person might be sent from Toronto.

## Church Extension

*Halifax Presbytery, Portable Church*—It was agreed to assure the Presbytery that a portable church would be made available (which would be the property of the Board of Home Missions), to be used first by Cole Harbour Congregation; terms to be determined by the Board at its annual meeting.

*Church Extension Board of Halifax Presbytery*—It was agreed: (a) to make available a grant of \$15,000 over a three-year period, one-half of which would be paid in 1961 and the balance in equal instalments of \$3,750 in 1962 and 1963; and (b), if urgently needed, to authorize a loan of \$10,000, to be repaid over a two-year period, with interest at 4½%.

*Prince Albert, Nisbet Memorial, Christian Education Wing*—Agreed to approve payment of second half (\$2,000) of loan voted, pending receipt of Certificate of Release.

### Adjournment

The meeting adjourned, the Chairman pronouncing the Benediction.

W. M. Mustard,  
Chairman.

M. C. Macdonald,  
Secretary.

## DIGEST OF MINUTES BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

April 10th-13th, 1961

The Board of Home Missions met in the Board Room, The United Church House, Toronto, on Monday, April 10th, 1961, at 2:00 p.m. The Chairman, the Rev. W. M. Mustard, D.D., presided and conducted the devotional period.

Dr. Mustard welcomed the members and visitors to the meeting.

On motion, Rev. H. M. Bailey and Rev. C. D. Powell were appointed Minute Secretaries.

### Roll Call

The following members were present: Rev. W. M. Mustard, Rev. M. C. Macdonald, Rev. J. R. Leng, Rev. E. E. M. Joblin, Rev. George M. Morrison, Rev. Emerson G. Knowles, Rev. H. E. D. Ashford, Rev. Wm. Kitto, Rev. J. V. M. Beaudon, Mr. Arthur H. Webster, Mr. Ralph S. Mills, Mr. Jesse Donnelly, Chief Judge N. V. Buchanan, Mr. Gilbert Nottle, Rev. D. B. Tupper, Rev. R. Douglas Smith, Rev. H. G. Lester, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury, Rev. H. M. Denning, Rev. D. G. Ray, Mr. L. Boxell, Mr. L. A. Scollon, Rev. L. G. Sieber, Miss Esther Highfield, Mrs. Charles Bevers, Mrs. A. A. Crowle. *Corresponding Members:* Rev. A. S. Butt, Rev. J. Milton Fraser, Rev. Gordon W. Porter, Rev. K. G. MacMillan, Rev. J. I. MacKay, Rev. J. C. Torrance, Rev. H. M. Bailey, Rev. F. L. H. Stymiest, Rev. N. K. Campbell, Rev. Robert Hall, Rev. A. D. Stade, Rev. C. Dwight Powell, Rev. R. W. Henderson, Rev. R. M. Warne, Rev. C. M. Stewart.

Regrets for absence were received from Mr. J. W. Frid.

Corresponding privileges were granted to: Rev. R. K. Shorten, Mr. H. D. Campbell, Mr. Walter Thomson, Mr. F. L. Bowser, Rev. W. D. McDowell, Mr. H. H. Albright, Rev. S. W. Anderson, Rev. Fred Douglas, Mr. Norman K. Vale.

## Ratification of Minutes

The Minutes of the following meetings were ratified: Sub-Executive, May 2nd, 1960; Executive, June 23rd, 1960; Interim-Executive, October 26th, 1960; Interim-Sub-Executive, December 21st, 1960; Interim-Sub-Executive, January 17th, 1961; Interim-Executive, February 2nd, 1961; Interim-Sub-Executive, March 10th, 1961.

## Communications

The following communications were received for information:

From Superintendents of Institutional Missions, in appreciation of special salary grant voted by the February Executive; from various Conference Home Mission Committees, in appreciation of work of Superintendents of Missions; and from Rev. Charles Este, Union Church, Montreal, in appreciation of appointment of Assistant Minister.

## References to Standing Committees

The Board approved of the reference of certain items on the Board agenda to Standing Committees, which met prior to the Board and will present their recommendations to the Board.

## Executive and Sub-Executive

On motion, the Executive and Sub-Executive of the Board were constituted as follows:

*Executive:* Revs. W. M. Mustard, M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, E. E. M. Joblin, George M. Morrison, Emerson G. Knowles, Mr. Ralph S. Mills, Mr. A. H. Webster, Rev. R. D. Smith, Rev. H. G. Lester, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury, Mr. J. W. Frid, Rev. H. M. Denning.

*Sub-Executive:* Revs. W. M. Mustard, M. C. Macdonald, J. R. Leng, E. E. M. Joblin, George M. Morrison, Emerson G. Knowles, Mr. Ralph S. Mills, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury.

It was agreed, further, that from June 1st, 1961, Rev. R. K. Shorten be a member of the Executive and Sub-Executive, replacing Dr. J. R. Leng, whose resignation from the Board takes effect May 31st, 1961.

## Resolutions Committee

The Resolutions Committee was named as follows: Rev. D. G. Ray (Convener), Rev. H. G. Lester and Rev. L. G. Sieber.

## Expenses of Members

The following was adopted as the scale of expenses of members of the Board:

1. That members be paid the cost of railway and sleeper tickets to Toronto and return; the cost of meals en route—such cost not to exceed \$6.00 per day; and the cost of hotel and meals in Toronto.
2. That those travelling by motor be paid on the basis of railway fare.
3. That the amount for Sunday supply shall not exceed \$20 per Sunday.
4. That members from points east of Truro, N.S., and from points west of the Head of the Lakes, who travel by air, shall be allowed expenses on the basis of tourist air rate.

### Superintendencies of Missions

Dr. Macdonald made a brief statement with regard to the retirement of Rev. Dr. J. I. MacKay as Co-Superintendent of Missions for the Toronto, York and Simcoe Presbyteries, and of the resignation of Rev. Dr. Gordon W. Porter as Superintendent of Missions of the Bay of Quinte Conference.

It was agreed that the Chairman should name a Committee to bring in recommendations for appointments to the superintendencies involved. The following committee was named: Dr. W. M. Mustard, Dr. M. C. Macdonald, Dr. J. R. Leng, Rev. G. M. Morrison, Mr. R. S. Mills, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury, Dr. R. D. Smith, Rev. Wm. Kitto, Chief Judge N. V. Buchanan.

The report of the Committee was received at a later session and its recommendations were approved as follows:

1. That the Rev. Andrew E. MacKenzie, D.D., be appointed Co-Superintendent of Missions of the Toronto, York and Simcoe Presbyteries.

2. That the Rev. H. G. Lester, B.A., B.D., be appointed Superintendent of Missions of the Bay of Quinte Conference.

The Secretary, who was asked to communicate with the appointees to enquire as to their willingness to accept the respective appointments, reported that each of them had expressed his acceptance of the appointment. This information was received with satisfaction by the Board.

### *British Columbia*

The Board had before it a resolution of Prince Rupert Presbytery, approved in principle by the Conference Home Mission Committee, urging the desirability of having one Superintendent of Missions reside in the northern part of the province.

The following committee was named to study this resolution and bring a report to a later session: Dr. W. M. Mustard, Dr. M. C. Macdonald, Rev. R. W. Henderson, Rev. R. M. Warne, Rev. L. G. Sieber, Rev. C. D. Powell, Chief Judge N. V. Buchanan.

The report of the Committee, received at a later session, was adopted as follows:

Having studied and evaluated the various possible re-alignments of the work of the Home Mission Superintendents in British Columbia, it is recommended that no action be taken at the present time, but that, in consultation with the British Columbia Conference Home Mission Committee, the Board of Home Missions give continued study to this question as changes take place.

### Statements by Superintendents

Brief statements on the work in their respective areas were made by the following Superintendents of Missions: Rev. Dr. A. S. Butt, Rev. Dr. G. W. Porter, Rev. Dr. J. I. MacKay, Rev. H. M. Bailey, Rev. N. K. Campbell, Rev. Dr. Robert Hall and Rev. R. M. Warne.

### Report of Secretary

The Secretary of the Board, Rev. Dr. M. C. Macdonald, presented his annual report to the Board.

### Report of Literature Committee

The Report of the Literature Committee was presented by Rev. George Morrison and adopted as follows:

#### 1. Literature Issued and Expenditures for 1960:

"Church Extension", 200,000 copies .....	\$ 3,068.15
"The Inner City and The Church", 200,000 copies .....	3,012.00
Cree Supplement to the Hymnal, 1,000 copies .....	1,500.00
Rural Life Sunday—Order of Service .....	908.00
"The Church's Claim on You", 20,000 (reprint) .....	764.43
Packets of Materials to Student Missionaries .....	404.62
"Facts and Phases" (1959), 20,000 (reprint) .....	389.50
"Those Were Great Days", 20,000 (reprint) .....	389.50
"New Prospects for the Rural Church", ¼ cost of 5,000 ....	262.50
Grant re History of Japanese Church in Canada .....	250.00
"Our Oriental Churches", 5,000 (reprint) .....	135.00
Photographs—Alert Bay Aircraft, etc .....	98.23
Sundry Items .....	220.31
	\$11,398.24

#### 2. Distribution of Material and General Publicity:

- (a) Principal pamphlets are held by Literature Distribution Centre for volume distribution; smaller quantities handled by office in response to mail or phone requests.



- (b) During year fourteen large posters were prepared for use in rallies, etc. Also three large folding display units—"The Frontier is Everywhere". Available for individual usage.
- (c) "Bulletin" incorporated in Information and Stewardship Newsletter for monthly distribution.
- (d) News items sent to Observer, Bridge Builder (Board of Men), Information and Stewardship.
- (e) Co-operation with Rev. Anson Moorhouse in production of film on Student Minister.
- (f) Preview and assistance re two films:
  - "The Full House", dealing with Fred Victor Mission.
  - "Treasure of Bethany", re transition in declining urban church.
- (g) Photographs still needed in quantity.

3. For 1961, The Committee recommends an *appropriation of \$11,000.00* to cover the following items:

"Facts and Phases" (to include W.M.S. activities)—	
H.M.B. share .....	\$ 3,000
"Indian and Hospital" (to include W.M.S. activities)—	
H.M.B. share .....	3,000
"Interpreter's Bibles" for student missionaries .....	1,500
Rural Life Sunday—Order of Service .....	1,000
Book of Common Order—portions in French .....	800
Student Material .....	500
"The Inner City and the Church" (reprint of 25,000) .....	450
Inserts for Indian Pamphlet (B.C. and Manitoba detail) .....	250
Folding display units—for use of Superintendents .....	up to 250
"You and Your Student" (reprint of 20,000) .....	100
Photographs .....	100
Sundries .....	200
	\$11,150

4. In addition the Committee recommends that:

- (a) Rev. R. W. Henderson be authorized to permit T.V. station KOMO of Seattle, Washington, to prepare a film covering the work of Dr. George Darby subject to Mr. Henderson's consultation with the producers re the manner of treatment, to his preview before publication, and to our securing a copy for wider use of the Church.
- (b) Rev. H. M. Bailey be authorized to secure if possible slides and the accompanying recording of Church Extension work pre-

pared by Rev. Merrill MacLeod for showing at the meeting of the National Committee on Church Extension. After such a preview a decision is to be arrived at re wider use of these slides; the Secretaries to have consultation with the Board of Information and Stewardship.

### Report of Committee on Rural Work and Immigration

That part of the Report dealing with Rural Work was presented by the Rev. J. M. Fraser.

1. A general statement on the Rural Work of the Church was made by the Chairman of the Committee, Rev. E. G. Knowles.

2. The following recommendations of the Committee were approved:

- (a) That a grant of \$600, if necessary, be voted to the Joint Committee on the Rural Church.
- (b) That the following be nominated to attend the Garrett Summer School, Evanston, Ill., June 26th-July 28th: Rev. Chas. B. Hickman, Vegreville, Alta., Rev. W. Clarke McCutcheon, Meadow Lake, Sask.; Rev. J. R. Donnelly, Carroll, Man.; Rev. George N. Ball, Tara, Ont.; Rev. C. R. Moase, Oxford, N.S.

And that a grant of \$1,000 be provided to assist in the expenses of those attending the School.

- (c) That a grant of \$700 be voted towards costs of the Regional Rural Life Conference, to be held in Saskatoon.
- (d) That we continue the holding of Rural Life Conferences and Lay Supply Schools under the direction of the Superintendents, and that the following grants be voted:

Rev. R. M. Warne .....	\$150
Rev. C. D. Powell .....	150
Revs. R. Hall and A. D. Stade .....	300
Rev. N. K. Campbell .....	150
Rev. H. M. Bailey .....	150
Rev. F. L. H. Stymiest .....	150
Rev. G. W. Porter .....	150
Rev. K. G. MacMillan .....	150
Rev. J. M. Fraser .....	150
Rev. A. S. Butt .....	300

### Immigration

A brief statement on the Immigration Work of the Church was made by Dr. J. R. Leng.

The following recommendations were adopted:

- (a) That the editing of the pamphlet, "Welcome Leaflet for British Immigrants", and the advertising in Overseas papers be referred to a Committee, consisting of the Chairman and Secretaries of the Board.
- (b) That the salary of the Rev. Dr. A. S. Murray, Immigration Chaplain, Montreal, be \$4,150 for 1961.
- (c) That the total budget for Immigration Work be \$16,000. The Report as a whole was adopted.

### Report of Committee on French Work

The Report of the Committee was presented by Rev. K. G. MacMillan, who made a general statement on the French Work.

The following recommendations of the Committee were adopted:

1. That section 1 of the recommendations of the Commission on Evangelism in the French Language, dealing with l'Eglise St. Jean and l'Eglise Unie du Sauveur, as adopted by General Council, be drawn to the attention of the Inner City Commission of the Montreal Presbytery; and that sections 4 and 5, dealing with publications, radio and television, be left with Rev. George Morrison to discuss and investigate with the Secretary of the Board of Information and Stewardship. (See Record of Proceeding, 1960, pp. 224-225).
2. Re Pointe-aux-Trembles French Institute:
  - (a) That fees be increased to \$800 per year for French pupils and to \$900 for pupils attending the Institute who are not French.
  - (b) That the Local Board make every effort to secure, at least, the Family Allowance from those families who are unable to make any other payment to the School towards the cost of board.
  - (c) That the Local Board be asked to approach the Provincial Government for assistance.
  - (d) That the Alumni Association of the Institute be approached with the suggestion they undertake some definite financial responsibility towards the School and its pupils, and that the Superintendent and the Rev. R. Douglas Smith arrange to meet with representatives of the Alumni Association to discuss this matter.
  - (e) That \$1,000 be made available from the Super Gift Fund of the Board as a nucleus of a Bursary Fund, to be used to assist that special group of pupils who are unable to pay the cost of board.

*Re Camp Matambin:* The Rev. Jacques Beaudon outlined the existing situation. It was agreed that the following resolution be adopted:

That the Montreal Presbytery be asked to investigate the relationship which exists between the United Church and the Dorcas Society, Inc.;

And, further, that it be suggested that if the Dorcas Society will relinquish its claim to the property, the Board may be disposed to cancel the outstanding indebtedness; but that if the Dorcas Society continues to claim ownership of the property, then the Board will have no alternative but to foreclose.

*Re the French Forum:* Rev. Jacques Beaudon made a brief statement regarding the work of the French Forum.

*Re Mr. Louis Foisy-Foley:* It was requested that greetings and best wishes for his complete recovery be extended to Mr. Foisy-Foley.

### **Bissell Bursary Fund and Other Bursaries**

The Secretary reported as follows: At the meeting of the Trustees of the Bissell Bursary Fund in September last, 30 applications were considered. It was decided that no help would be given to students who had received a Bachelor of Arts degree and were proceeding to take post-graduate work, to married students, nor to those who had sufficient funds on hand to see them through the current academic year. Bursaries of \$75 each were awarded to eighteen students.

In addition, bursaries of \$75 each were awarded to two Newfoundland students from the Pitts Sustentation Fund; to one Ontario student from the Florence M. Thompson Bursary Fund; and to two British Columbia students from the Edith M. Wilson Estate.

The Report was received for information.

The Superintendents were asked as they cover their territories in the Spring to keep in mind prospective applicants for bursaries, in order to ensure as far as possible that applications may be received in good time for consideration at the meeting of the Committee in the fall.

The Secretaries were requested to express to Mrs. Bissell the sincere appreciation of the Board for her generous gift which has been of help to so many students over the years.

### **Report of Hospital Committee**

The Report of the Committee was presented by the Rev. R. W. Henderson, and the following action was taken on its recommendations:

#### *General Statement*

Dr. G. E. Darby, Co-ordinator of Church Hospitals, gave a brief report on the work of the United Church hospitals.

Agreed that the Co-ordinator of Church Hospitals be asked to attend the meetings of the Hospital Committee and the Board each year.

### *Archer Memorial Hospital*

1. Agreed that the Constitution of the Archer Memorial Hospital, as submitted, be adopted with minor amendment.

2. Agreed that a grant at the rate of \$1,200 per year be provided towards the salary of the Rev. Kathryn E. Hurlburt, Hospital Chaplain, retroactive to January 1st, 1961.

### *Queen Charlotte Islands General Hospital*

Agreed to refer the proposed Constitution of this Hospital to the Executive of this Board for action, after suggested changes have been studied.

### *Wrinch Memorial Hospital*

Agreed that the Conference Home Mission Convener be permitted to deputize the Convener of Prince Rupert Presbytery to attend the meetings of the Wrinch Memorial Hospital Board, with the understanding that the deputy be only a corresponding member of the Board.

### *Recommendations from Conference of Doctors, September 1960*

1. Agreed to authorize holding of a Conference of Medical Superintendents in 1961 at Hazelton, the date to be determined later.

2. Agreed that no action is necessary with regard to the initiation of hospital care for the aged and chronically ill, as this matter is now under study by the Long Range Planning Committee.

3. Agreed that no action be taken at the present time with regard to the employment of a doctor on a permanent relief basis, but that the matter be kept under study.

4. Agreed to refer back to the 1961 Conference of Doctors for clarification the recommendation that the employer's portion of medical insurance premiums for hospital employees be charged to the operating expenses of the Hospital, if not paid by the B.C.H.I.S.

5. Agreed to adopt the following resolution:

Whereas the present policy of the Board of Home Missions with regard to post-graduate training for its permanent staff physicians of allowing them to take six months' furlough at the end of five years' service—during which time the physicians stay on salary to their own Medical Services Fund and receive up to \$500 per year of service (i.e., \$2,500) as needed towards expenses of post-graduate work—is not suitable to the needs of all physicians;

Be It Resolved that it be permissible for such physicians, after two years' service, to take up to five weeks of short courses each year and be allowed up to \$500 a year for the expenses of such courses, it being understood that the timing be approved by the Board of Home

Missions and that should a physician take his post-graduate work in this way, he would not be eligible for the six months' furlough at the end of five years;

And that it be further understood that at the desire of the physician and with the agreement of the Board of Home Missions, this post-graduate work may be taken after two, three or four years, allowing five weeks and up to \$500 expenses for each year of service.

### *Employees' Retirement Plan*

Dr. G. E. Darby and Dr. H. G. Tuttle made statements regarding the relationship of the Lay Employees' Retirement Plan to the B.C. Government Hospital Superannuation Scheme.

It was agreed that this Board ask the Department of Pensions to seek from the Executive of General Council its judgment concerning the following recommendations:

1. That the Constitution of the Lay Employees' Retirement Plan be amended to permit employees of the hospitals, who are under Plan B, and who elect to change to the Government plan, to obtain a refund of their payments as if they were severing their employment; also that a refund of payments made by the Board of Home Missions as employer be permitted.
2. That employees covered by the Lay Employees' Retirement Plan in other Provinces who wish to work in one of our British Columbia Hospitals be allowed, if they elect the privilege, to rest their credits so that there will be no loss should they change to other Church work in British Columbia or leave the Province for Church work elsewhere.

It was agreed, also, that we inform the Hospitals that we are seeking such judgment.

### *Port Hardy, B.C.*

Agreed that no action be taken at present re tentative enquiry as to the possibility of the Board's operating a hospital at Port Hardy.

### *Grants for 1961*

Agreed (1) that the following payments be approved, to be recovered, if possible, from the respective hospitals:

Archer Memorial, Lamont .....	\$1,005.50	insurance
R.W. Large Memorial, Bella Bella .....	694.36	insurance
R.W. Large Memorial, doctors' houses .....	120.86	insurance
Bella Coala .....	514.26	insurance
Wrinch Memorial, Hazelton .....	971.37	insurance
Queen Charlotte Islands, doctors' houses .....	200.00	taxes

(2) That a grant of \$600 be made to the W.M.S. Hospital, Bonnyville, Alberta.

(3) That payment of a grant of \$950 by The Women's Missionary Society to the Queen Charlotte Islands General Hospital be approved.

*Lines of Credit*

Agreed that lines of Credit be continued as follows:

Archer Memorial .....	\$10,000
R.W. Large Memorial .....	1,000
Wrinch Memorial .....	6,000
Bella Coola .....	10,000
Queen Charlotte Islands .....	2,000

*Hospital Boards*

1. *Archer Memorial*: Agreed to confirm appointment of the following to the Board of the Archer Memorial Hospital:

Secretary of the Board of Home Missions	Rev. M. C. Macdonald or his nominee
Members of Board of Home Missions from the Alberta Conference	{ Mr. L. A. Scollon Chief Judge N. V. Buchanan
Convener of Edmonton Presbytery H.M. Committee	Rev. J. G. E. Ball
Superintendent of Home Missions, Central and Northern Alberta	Rev. C. D. Powell
Superintendent of Archer Memorial Hospital	Dr. Morley A. R. Young
President of Archer Memorial Hospital Auxiliary	Mrs. Morley A. R. Young or her nominee
Duly appointed representative of Edmonton Presbyterial United Church Women	Mrs. Walter Law
One member resident in Village of Lamont; one member resident in an adjoining village; and one member resident in Municipal District of Lamont	{ Mr. Mike T. Nemersky Mr. Ryerson Christie Mr. Oliver Doige
Three to nine additional members, all to be nominated by Conference H.M. Committee on advice of the Hospital Board	{ Dean D. J. C. Elson Mr. L. R. Adshead Mr. Eldon D. Foote Mrs. A. E. McGregor

2. *Wrinch Memorial*: Agreed to confirm appointment of the following for the years 1961-1962: Rev. R. W. K. Elliott, Rev. H. W. Boyd, Mr. D. Goodridge, Mr. N. Kilpatrick.

3. Agreed that appointment of Boards of the R.W. Large Memorial, Bella Coola General, and Queen Charlotte Islands General be referred to the Executive.

### Report of Indian, Oriental and Marine Committee

The Report of the Committee was presented by Rev. N. K. Campbell and the following action was taken on its recommendations:

1. *Nominations to Settlement Committees*: Agreed: (a) to make the following nominations to Settlement Committees, subject to the approval of the Transfer Committee:

Calgary Presbytery            Morley, McDougall Mission, Howard J. Munro, Ordinand.

Prince Rupert Presbytery Klemtu, Roy J. Stark, Ordinand.  
Skidegate, Wm. R. Bell, Ordinand.

(b) to nominate to the Settlement Committee the Rev. Wm. Robinson for placement at Ahousat, Comox-Nanaimo Presbytery.

(c) to refer nominations to Berens River and Island Lake, Norway House Presbytery, to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions.

2. Agreed to refer to the Secretaries and Superintendents concerned the appointment of lay supplies to the following fields:

York Presbytery	Georgina Island
Bruce Presbytery	Saugeen
Kenora-Rainy River Presbytery	Pikangikum
Norway House Presbytery	Little Grand Rapids
Qu'Appelle Presbytery	Hurricane Hills (Sintaluta)
Yorkton Presbytery	Cote
Yorkton Presbytery	File Hills
Edmonton Presbytery	Duffield

3. *Appointments under The Woman's Missionary Society*: It was reported that no replacements were available at present for the following:

Prince Rupert Presbytery	Skidegate
Winnipeg Presbytery	Winnipeg City Worker
Vancouver-Burrard Presbytery	Vancouver City Worker

4. *Licences to Administer Sacraments*: Agreed to recommend to the Executive of General Council that a licence to administer the Sacraments be granted to Mr. F. E. Kempling, lay supply, Alberni, Comox-Nanaimo Presbytery; and that Superintendents of Missions be reminded to have Presbyteries apply for licences for laymen to administer the Sacraments in time for the June meeting of the Executive of the Board of Home Missions.



5. *Linguistic Course in Toronto*: Agreed to provide grant up to \$150 to enable Mr. Gordon M. Craig to take this course, June 2nd-30th, in preparation for work in Norway House Presbytery.

6. *Residential Schools*: (a) Re resolutions of Presbyteries of Brandon, Portage la Prairie and Comox-Namaimo with regard to increase in staff salaries and shorter working hours: Agreed to approve in principle recommendations re increased salary allotments to the residential schools, particularly as they apply to supervisors, and that the Board continue its efforts to secure these increases by negotiation with the officials of the Indian Affairs Branch.

(b) Edmonton: Agreed (i) to request the Resolutions Committee to prepare a suitable resolution in recognition of the work of Rev. O. B. Strapp, former Principal and (ii) to refer to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions the nomination of a Principal.

(c) Lines of Credit: Agreed that lines of credit be approved as follows: Brandon \$4,000; Norway House \$8,000; Morley \$4,000; Edmonton \$8,000; Alberni \$12,000.

#### 7. *Indian Work Conferences*:

(a) National Fellowship of Indian Workers Conferences, Estes Park, Colorado, July 12th-17th, 1961: Agreed to provide grant up to \$800 to send three delegates in addition to Mr. Joblin.

(b) Conference of Indian Workers, British Columbia Conference, 1962: Agreed to give high priority to request for grant for this Conference in 1962.

(c) Annual Conference at Five Oaks, Paris, Ontario: Agreed to vote grant of \$250.

(d) Norway House Presbytery, Bible School: Agreed that, if funds permit, to approve grant of \$1,600 and to request The Woman's Missionary Society to share in the cost.

8. Recommendation of Manitoba Conference H.M. Committee re *Instalment Payments*: Agreed that, where purchases of supplies by ministers or lay supplies serving churches in Indian communities involve large expenditures of money once or twice a year, the Board of Home Missions advance the necessary funds to the minister or lay supply, deducting equal monthly amounts for repayment with: (i) 10 instalments for supplies lasting one year; and (ii) 5 instalments for supplies lasting six months.

Agreed, further, that regulations be adopted as follows:

- (1) For each purchase of supplies for which an advance is desired, the applicant must: (a) furnish the Board of Home Missions with the original copy of the invoice; (b) sign an Agreement to Repay, authorizing the Board of Home Missions to make monthly deductions from his salary cheques.

- (2) The privilege of obtaining such advances, with instalment repayments, can only be claimed by ministers and lay supplies serving Indian communities in isolated areas.
- (3) "Supplies" shall mean commodities such as groceries, gasoline, fuel oil, kerosene, propane gas, and wood, and *shall not include* equipment or other commodities for which the minister or lay supply can make his own private arrangements for financing.
- (4) The Agreement to Repay shall specify:
- (a) The amount of monthly deductions to be made;
  - (b) The months in which the deductions will be made;
  - (c) In the event of the 5 or 10 instalments extending beyond the end of the calendar year, the Board of Home Missions will be authorized to reduce the number of payments to keep within the calendar year:
  - (d) In the event of a minister or lay supply completing his term of service on June 30th,
    - (i) any balance due on grocery purchases would be due as of June 30th;
    - (ii) any balance due on fuel for motors, light or heat, would be assumed by his successor, after an appraisal of value had been made by an impartial third party;
  - (e) In the event of the minister or lay supply terminating his term of service other than at June 30th, all unpaid balances would be due for payment as of the date of termination of service.
  - (f) In the case of a commodity such as fuel for light or power for both church and manse, the Board of Home Missions shall collect the full cost from the minister or lay supply, in instalments, and he, in turn, shall receive a fair reimbursement from the congregation for the portion used for the church.
  - (g) The amount to be advanced to be limited as follows: the monthly deduction for repayment to be not more than one-half of the monthly grant for salary.

9. *Isolation Breaks*: Re recommendation of Manitoba Conference Home Mission Committee that Board authorize grants totalling \$2,750 per year to enable missionaries and their families to fly out to a nearby town or city at least twice during the year: Agreed that this be referred to the Board for future study.

10. *Supervisor of Indian Missions*: Re recommendation of Manitoba Conference H.M. Committee for "the immediate appointment of a Supervisor of Indian Missions": Agreed that no action be taken but that a careful study be continued by the Board, in consultation with the Superintendent of Missions for Manitoba.

11. *Travel to Presbytery Meetings*: Manitoba Conference H.M. Committee requested that the Board assume full travel costs for delegates to Presbytery meetings from Northern Indian Missions in view of proposed changes in Presbytery bounds: Agreed that, in the event of a division of the charges of Norway House Presbytery among Kenora-Rainy River, Winnipeg and Hudson Bay Presbyteries, the Board pay travel expenses of delegates from isolated Indian fields, (a) to two meetings of Presbytery each year in Kenora-Rainy River and Hudson Bay Presbyteries, and (b) for Winnipeg Presbytery, expenses above the normal travel rates for two meetings per year; it being understood that this arrangement does not involve the Board in expenses at the time of the annual meeting of Manitoba Conference.

12. Re resolution of B.C. Conference, May, 1960, with regard to education in the *problems of beverage alcohol* among Indian peoples: Agreed that the matter be referred back to the Conference, with assurance of support from this Board.

13. *Bella Coola, Kindergarten Teacher*: Agreed to accede to request of B.C. Conference Home Mission Committee that the Board make available, if necessary, a grant to bring salary of Kindergarten Teacher, who will assist in church work, up to Board's minimum scale, with the hope that the W.M.S. will share in this.

14. *Sarnia and Kettle Point Indian Reserves*: Agreed to approve the recommendation of the London Conference Home Mission Committee that the agreement made with the Anglican Church in 1933 be abrogated; that we ask Lambton Presbytery to investigate the situation on the Kettle Point Reserve with a view to recommending a course of action to our Board or its Executive; and that appreciation be expressed to the Bishop of Huron.

15. *Summer Supply, Isolated Communities*: Agreed to vote a grant up to \$200 for summer supply of isolated communities in the Manitoba Conference.

16. *Native Indian Service Council, Vancouver*: Agreed to vote grant of \$300.

17. *Indian-Eskimo Association*: Agreed to vote grant of \$250 and to approve payment of membership fee of \$25.

18. *Klemtu Indian Mission*: Agreed that a letter of appreciation be sent to this congregation on the recent dedication of their new church.

#### Oriental Work

1. *Manitoba Japanese*: Agreed that no action be taken re enquiry of Rev. Cam. Furuya as to the possibility of his being given a special grant which would enable him to return to Japan for a visit every four or five years.

2. *Chinese Work, Appointments or Nominations*: Agreed that appointments to Chinese Work in Ottawa, Hamilton, Calgary, Moose Jaw and Winnipeg be referred to the Secretaries and the Superintendents concerned.

3. *Appointments under W.M.S.*: Agreed that Miss Mildred Mossop be appointed to the Chinese work in Toronto, and that appointments to Saskatoon and area, Chinese, and Kamloops-Okanagan, Japanese, be referred to the Secretaries and Superintendents concerned.

### Marine Work

1. *Tahsis Inlet*: Agreed (a) that Mr. Virgil Plager, ordinand, be nominated to the Settlement Committee of the British Columbia Conference for appointment to this charge, subject to the action of the Transfer Committee; and (b) that we record our appreciation of the services of Rev. W. L. Howie, covering a period of five years, first at Bamfield and then at Tahsis.

2. *Re Recommendations of Conference on Marine Planning*: Agreed that action be taken as follows:

- (a) *Port Hardy*: That a resident ordained minister be stationed in the Port Hardy area and that a house there be rented and furnished.
- (b) *Mission Boat, "George H. Raley"*: That this boat be sold, on the understanding that the name cannot be used by the purchaser.
- (c) *Mission Boat, "Robert C. Scott"*: That this boat be moved from Alert Bay to Tahsis and operated in Nootka Sound as a one-man boat, the minister to be authorized to employ occasional help as required for maintenance.
- (d) *Alert Bay*: That the engineer's house be retained.
- (e) That it is desirable to employ men in marine work who have had some pastoral experience.
- (f) That before 1963, study be given to the possibility of serving all isolated points on the west coast of Vancouver Island by aircraft and that if this is proven feasible, the "Melvin Swartout" be then sold or transferred.
- (g) That revenue from the sale of the "George H. Raley" and from the possible sale of the "Robert C. Scott" and the "Melvin Swartout" be held in trust to provide for the future care of the work of the area presently covered by the "Thomas Crosby IV."
- (h) That conversations be begun with The Anglican Church of Canada, through the Superintendent of the Columbia Coast Mission and the Bishop of Caledonia, to enquire into possible co-operation in service in the Alert Bay area and the vicinity of the Skeena Mouth.

- (i) That if and when the "Robert C. Scott" is moved from Alert Bay to Tahsis, the rental rate of the engineer's house at Alert Bay be increased from \$35 to \$45 per month to Mr. H. M. Porteous.
- (j) That with the consent of the donors and with the provision of a supplementary grant of approximately \$200 from the Board of Home Missions, the "George H. Raley Radiophone Fund" (now approx. \$300) be used for the purchase of a movie projector for the Tahsis Inlet Marine Mission.

The following recommendations of the Conference on Marine Planning, to be dealt with by the Board in 1962, were reported for information:

- (a) "That a resident ordained minister be stationed at Ucluelet, that a house there be rented and furnished and that this minister serve Ucluelet, Ucluelet Indian village, Tofino and Tofino airport.
- (b) "That the mission boat 'Robert C. Scott' be sold, or:
  - (i) should aircraft prove inadequate returned to Alert Bay;
  - (ii) should another field be opened (e.g. Skeena Mouth), moved elsewhere.
- (c) "That the vessel 'Melvin Swartout', operating from Bamfield, serve all the isolated points on the west coast of Vancouver Island from Barclay Sound north to and including Nootka Sound.
- (d) "That the resident minister at Tahsis serve only Tahsis, Gold River and Zeballos, reaching these latter points by scheduled boat service and by water taxi."

3. *Camp Fircom*: Agreed that the new boat be named "Fircom III."

#### Fund for Retired Workers

1. Grants from the Fund for Retired Workers for 1961 were voted as follows:

Mr. John Evans .....	\$420	Mrs. Adam Fidler .....	\$200
Miss Sadie Farquhar .....	420	Mr. Bernard King .....	240
Mrs. Jos. LeBel .....	300	Mr. C. T. Morrison .....	420
Miss Gertrude Aikenhead .....	420	Mr. W. A. Staffin .....	420
Miss M. M. Sleeth .....	300	Mrs. Mary Paranchy .....	320
Mr. Rodmond Lobb .....	240	Mrs. Fanny Musselman .....	420
Mrs. T. K. Oliver .....	240	Rev. R. B. Gibson .....	360

2. It was agreed that the case of Mr. Herbert Goodland be referred to the Secretaries and Rev. R. M. Warne for further information.

3. The following grants were voted from the Pitts Sustentation Fund:

Miss Martha Wagg .....	\$200
Mrs. W. H. Dotchon .....	200
Mrs. J. F. Sherren .....	200

## Statement by Treasurer

The Treasurer, the Rev. Dr. V. T. Mooney, addressed the Board. The Chairman expressed the Board's appreciation to Dr. Mooney.

### Relationship of Lay Workers to Courts of Church

It was agreed that the Rev. H. M. Bailey be the nomination of this Board to the Sub-Executive of General Council for appointment to the Commission re Relationship of certain Lay Workers to the Courts of the Church.

### Licences to Administer Sacraments

1. At the request of the Presbyteries concerned, it was agreed to recommend that licences to administer the Sacraments be granted to the following lay missionaries while serving on their present charges:

Mr. Fred I. Withers	Musquodoboit Harbour	Halifax Presbytery
Mr. Urcyl Dyer	Bethune-Chamberlain	Regina Presbytery
Mr. John Rule	Hornepayne	Sudbury Presbytery

2. No action was taken on requests from the respective Presbyteries, as follows:

Mr. Robert Weston	Teeterville	Haldimand-Norfolk Presbytery
Mr. Alvin Cleland	Caisterville	Haldimand-Norfolk Presbytery
Mr. J. K. Courtney	South Cayuga	Haldimand-Norfolk Presbytery
Miss Winnifred Davis	Bowden	Red Deer Presbytery

3. Agreed that the following request of Sudbury Presbytery be referred to the Executive of General Council for its opinion: "That permission be given for Mr. Bruce Doyle (Clerk of Session, Hornepayne charge) to administer the Sacraments at the Caramat appointment when Mr. John Rule is unable to do so."

4. After discussion of the regulations governing the granting of licences to administer the Sacraments, a committee was appointed to consider the matter and bring in a report to this meeting of the Board. Later, the committee presented a report. After consideration it was agreed to take no action at the present time but to direct that a committee be named by the Executive of the Board to consider Sec. 117 (v) iv (a) and (b), The Manual, to bring a recommendation to the Board next year.

### Report of Committee on Institutional Missions and Non-Anglo-Saxon Work

Dr. J. I. MacKay presented the Report of the Committee, the recommendations of which were considered item by item and action taken as follows:

### *Nominations and Appointments*

1. Agreed that Rev. Arthur W. Verrall be nominated to the Settlement Committee as Superintendent of Brunswick Street Church, Halifax, from July 1st, subject to the action of the Transfer Committee; salary to be at the rate of \$3,900.

2. Agreed that Rev. Donald B. Atkinson be nominated to the Settlement Committee as Superintendent of United Mission, Sydney, from July 1st, subject to the action of the Transfer Committee; on minimum salary scale.

3. Agreed that Rev. Herman E. Campbell, D.D., be appointed as Retired Supply for one year to Queen Street-Church of All Nations, Toronto, and Toronto Harbour Chaplaincy, from August 1st; his time to be divided between each.

4. Agreed that Rev. S. W. Pattison be designated as Superintendent of Wesley Church, Toronto, at his present salary.

5. Agreed that Mr. Marvin Pickering be appointed student assistant at First Church, Vancouver.

### *Requests for Appointments*

1. Halifax, Brunswick Street: Agreed that we approve request for a lay worker for boys' work, preferably a single man.

2. Vancouver, First Church: Agreed that the appointment of an assistant minister be referred to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions.

### *Appointment Women Workers under Board*

1. Agreed that the appointment of a successor to Miss Dorothy Naylor at Saint John, Exmouth Street, be referred to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions.

2. Agreed that Mrs. Colena Schatzley be appointed to Toronto, Wesley Church, from July 1st, at salary of \$3,300.

3. Agreed that the appointment of Matron and Assistant Matron to Toronto, Fred Victor Mission, be referred to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions.

4. Agreed that the appointment of a successor to Miss Ruby Lough, Winnipeg, All People's Mission, be referred to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions.

5. Agreed that the appointment of a successor to Miss Gladys Ansell, St. John's Hall, Quebec, be referred to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions.

6. Agreed that Miss Elizabeth Marlin be appointed to Borderlands Pilot Project, Assiniboia Presbytery.

7. Agreed that Miss Shirley Munro be appointed as part-time worker to Telfordville Pilot Project, Edmonton Presbytery.

*Appointments under W.M.S.*

Agreed that the following appointments under The Woman's Missionary Society be confirmed:

Halifax, Port Work and Brunswick St. Church—Miss Aileen Ratz, September 1st.

Hamilton, All People's Mission—Miss Marie Hackett, July 1st.

Sault Ste. Marie, Community Work—Miss May Merriam, September 1st.

Prince Albert Presbytery, Rural Work—Miss Joan Davies, July 1st.

South Alberta Presbytery, Missionary-at-Large, Miss Eileen Graham, July 1st.

And that the appointments to Winnipeg, Robertson Memorial, and Bonnyville-Cold Lake area, be left to the W.M.S.

*Requests for Appointment Women Workers*

Agreed that the following requests for appointment of Women Workers be referred to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions concerned: Winnipeg, All People's, second worker; Edmonton Presbytery, Evergreen,

*Montreal, Institutional Work*

Rev. E. C. Armstrong, Superintendent of Montreal Central Mission, made a statement with regard to institutional mission work in Montreal, outlining for consideration proposals re future policy.

After discussion, the following resolution was adopted:

The Board of Home Missions, having heard with great interest the statement by Rev. E. C. Armstrong on the suggested project of building in Montreal a multiple storey building on a lease-back basis, amortized over a number of years, to house the City Mission, Eglise St. Jean French Work, and other United Church ministries or office responsibilities, recommends that a continued exploration and study be made of this challenging proposal by the Montreal Inner-City Commission, the Finance and Extension Board of Montreal Presbytery, the Montreal Presbytery, and finally the Board of Home Missions; and recommends, further, that when more complete and authentic data is secured as to costs, plan of financing, management, United Church agencies or Boards requiring space in such a building, and related matters, the final proposal be submitted to the Long Range Planning Committee which, in turn, will refer it to the Board of Finance, on the understanding that that Board will report its findings to the General Council or its Executive for any necessary action.



*Toronto, Queen St.-Church of All Nations*

Dr. J. I. MacKay made a statement with regard to the re-organization of the work. This was received for information.

*Toronto, Fred Victor Mission*

The Secretaries of the Board, Mr. Ralph S. Mills, Mr. E. D. Kingsbury and Dr. J. I. MacKay were appointed a committee to consider the enlargement of the Advisory Committee and the date of opening.

*Work in Niagara Presbytery*

1. Retirement of Rev. H. G. Forster, D.D.: The Resolutions Committee was requested to prepare a suitable resolution for incorporation in the Minutes of the Board.

2. Re Recommendations of Commission to Review Work of All People's Missions: Agreed that recommendations of the Commission be adopted as follows:

- (i) That the English-speaking congregations of the All People's Mission, and other congregations which might profitably be included, be constituted a Pastoral Charge as of July 1st, and that a pilot project in industrial evangelism be carried on within the organizational unity of the said Pastoral Charge.
- (ii) That the English-speaking congregations of Welland South, Maple Leaf, Thorold South, Port Colborne-All People's, plus Allanburg and Dain City be constituted a Pastoral Charge as of July 1st, 1961, and that before this is done, the Presbytery or committee thereof, visit the congregations involved.
- (iii) (a) That full-time language work among the Ukranian people be discontinued as of June 30th, 1961, and arrangements made for a part-time ministry among these people.  
(b) That full-time language work among the Italian people be continued in Niagara Falls, and in such other areas as may in the future be determined by the Presbytery.  
(c) That a full-time language ministry among the Hungarian people be continued in Niagara Falls, Welland and Port Colborne.  
(d) That the language ministers be responsible directly to the Home Missions Committee of the Presbytery and the Superintendent of Home Missions.  
(e) That where two or more congregations share the same building, the control over the use of the building and the cost of maintenance be shared by both congregations under the direction of a Property Committee consisting of equal representation from both congregations, and that the ministers concerned and the Superintendent of Home Missions be ex officio members of this Committee.  
(f) That an effort be made to promote the closest cooperation

between the newly established Pastoral Charge and the work of the language ministers.

- (iv) That the staff of the new Pastoral Charge consist of two ordained ministers and one full-time lay supply.
- (v) That the Official Board of the new Pastoral Charge appoint an Executive Council consisting of:
  - (a) One lay representative of each congregation.
  - (b) One member of the Presbytery Committee on Home Missions.
  - (c) One member of the Presbytery Committee on Evangelism and Social Service.
  - (d) The Staff.
- (vi) That the Chairman of the Official Board of the new Pastoral Charge be the Chairman of the Executive Council, it being understood that the Executive Council is responsible to the Official Board.
- (vii) That the Chairman of the Official Board of the new Pastoral Charge be one of the ordained ministers on the staff as arranged between them (See Manual, sec. 110).
- (viii) That all the foregoing be subject to review by the Presbytery after two years.
- (ix) That if the experiment commends itself to the Presbytery and to the Board of Home Missions, consideration be given to the transferring of Church property presently held by The United Church of Canada and administered by the Board of Home Missions to the congregations concerned.
- (x) That the Home Missions Committee be requested to recommend grants for housing allowance at the rate of \$65 a month, beginning July 1st, 1961.
- (xi) That the new Pastoral Charge be asked to pay the cost of telephone for the staff, and the cost of fuel for heating in excess of \$200 a year.
- (xii) That the Rev. Robert Wright be nominated to the Board of Evangelism and Social Service to attend the Industrial School of Religion at Luton, England, this summer.

3. Designation of Ministers: It was agreed that the ministers on this charge be designated as "Co-Pastors" and that the Settlement Committee be so informed.

4. Description of New Charge: Consideration was given to the choice of a term to describe the charge, and it was agreed that this be left to the Superintendent of Missions and Presbytery for decision.

5. Re Rev. A. Babiuk: Agreed that the relationship of Rev. A. Babiuk be referred to the Secretaries and Superintendent of Missions, who shall report to the Board or to the Executive.

### *Sudbury, All People's Mission*

Agreed to approve the recommendation of Presbytery that this charge be constituted as a normal pastoral charge; that the congregation consider changing the name to one which is more suitable and descriptive of its type of ministry; that it become self-supporting as of January 1st, 1962; that Dr. Macdonald and the Superintendent of Missions meet with the interested parties before that time; and that the content of this resolution be conveyed to the congregation.

### *Hungarian Work, Southern Ontario*

Agreed that the responsibility of Mr. Karolyfalvi be discontinued as at May 1st, 1961, that a Hungarian student be appointed, but that the Board continue to pay Mr. Karolyfalvi's salary till June 30th, 1961, and also try to find some other work for him during the months of May and June.

### *Sault Ste. Marie, All People's Church*

Agreed to authorize the Sub-Executive to issue in this matter if an urgent situation should arise.

### *Pointe-aux-Trembles French Institute*

Agreed that the Board pay out of 1960 funds the deficit of \$2,904 incurred for 1960; also \$600 for heating and lighting the residence occupied by Rev. Carson Duquette.

### *Prince Rupert, Friendship House*

Agreed that the Constitution of Friendship House, as submitted, be approved.

### *Vancouver, First Church*

1. Resolution of Vancouver-Burrard Presbytery re salary of Superintendent: Agreed that no change can be made at the present time in the salary scale for Class A Institutions but that every effort be made by this Board to see that the contingent supplement is assured.

2. Communication from Vancouver-Burrard Presbytery re status of Rev. Adolph Welk: Agreed that Dr. Macdonald's reply to the Vancouver-Burrard Presbytery's communication be confirmed by this Board, and that the Board request a report from the Board of Colleges and Secondary Schools on Mr. Welk's academic and ministerial standing.

### *Bursaries for Visits to Institutional Centres*

Agreed that the usual type of bursaries be provided for Rev. D. O. Reece of Calgary and Rev. E. C. Armstrong of Montreal.

### *Conference Superintendents, Institutional Missions*

Agreed that the matter of holding a Conference of Superintendents of Institutional Missions in 1962 be referred to the Executive.

### *Hospital Chaplaincies*

1. Dr. Macdonald stated that the Board had been authorized to undertake up to eight pilot projects in hospital chaplaincies rather than the four originally contemplated.

Agreed to approve appointment of four chaplains, the Board underwriting half the cost of salary and maintenance in each case and the local Presbytery or City Council being responsible for the other half, as follows:

Edmonton—Rev. F. S. Jennings  
Saskatoon—Rev. A. M. Greenaway  
Ottawa—Rev. Dr. Frank LeGras  
Halifax—Rev. M. A. MacMillan

It was further agreed that the Executive or Sub-Executive should name the other four chaplains after consultation with the Superintendent concerned and the Board of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

2. *Mental Hospitals*: Agreed that the question of chaplains for Mental Hospitals be referred to the Executive of the Board.

### *Downtown Surveys*

Rev. George M. Morrison made a progress report, mentioning Halifax, Montreal and Vancouver as sites of surveys contemplated or underway.

### *Travel, Women Workers*

Agreed that travel grant of Women Workers in the cities be increased to range from \$125 to \$200.

### *Apprentice Training, WoodGreen Centre*

Mr. Morrison made a progress report with regard to the proposal to bring to WoodGreen Centre for one year's training men who had had four or five years in the pastorate, this Board and WoodGreen Foundation contributing annually \$1,500 each towards upkeep of such person.

### *Wesley Centre, Hamilton*

A brief statement on the situation was made by Rev. H. M. Bailey.

### *Unemployment Counselling Services*

A communication on this subject was referred to the Executive for study.

### *Language Publications*

Agreed that grants for 1961 be as follows:

Credo (French) .....	\$1,200
Canadian Ranok (Ukrainian) .....	1,925 (6 months)
Canadian Viesti (Finnish) .....	2,000

La Favilla (Italian) .....	1,650
The Shepherd's Call (Japanese) ....	200
The Mustard Seed (Japanese) .....	500
Spiritual Light (Cree) .....	200

Agreed, further, that the Canadian Ranok be continued to June 30th, 1961, only.

### Statement, Director of Fund-Raising

Mr. Walter Thomson, Director of Fund-Raising, addressed the Board briefly.

### Report of Committee on Appointment of Students

The Report of the Committee was presented by Rev. George M. Morrison and adopted as follows:

#### 1. Summary of 1960

(a) During the summer of 1960, 249 students were appointed by the Board under the "Student Pool" arrangements. Of these, 209 served on regular fields and the remainder, 40, were assigned to special work in Church Extension areas, on Immigration duty, to Inner City Institutional work, to week-end preaching in construction camps, etc.

(b) The Plan for the Co-ordination of Student Salaries (i.e. "Student Pool") again governed the whole operation. A summary of the "Pool's" results over the past three years is presented. Of interest in the payments to the student missionaries are the following:

—The 'Pool's' receipts enabled the Board to pay a basic weekly salary of \$39.00. More experienced students received bonuses of from \$1.00 to \$3.00 per week.

—Married students received an additional \$75.00 for the term.

—A supplement for lengthy service of \$10.00 per week was paid.

—"Depreciation allowances" to students owning their own cars ranging from \$75.00 to \$125.00 per term were paid.

#### 2. Summer of 1961

(a) A large increase in the number of applicants for Student Fields over the 1960 numbers brought the total this spring to 321. However, of these 34 have already withdrawn their applications. Of the remainder, 58 were non-candidates who have shown some interest in a church vocation. Of the actual candidates for the ministry, 126 were applying for the first time.

(b) The Committee, to date, has appointed 245 students under the following Superintendents:

Mr. Fraser .....	36	Mr. Campbell .....	21
Mr. MacMillan .....	10	Mr. Stade .....	37
Dr. Porter .....	10	Dr. Hall .....	33
Dr. MacKay .....	12	Mr. Powell .....	37
Dr. Torrance .....	3	Mr. Henderson .....	12
Mr. Bailey .....	9	Mr. Warne .....	15
Mr. Stymiest .....	10		

In addition to the above, but not included in the "Student Pool" are four student appointments to Hospital internships.

**Recommendations:**

- A. That, if possible, at least 250 students be appointed.  
 B. That detailed arrangements for 1961 "Pool" operations be as follows:

(i) Continuation of "Student Pool" arrangement with an interim payment of \$37.00 per week.

(ii) *Travel Allowance* as follows:

Church Extension—\$100. car per term (\$75. in 1960)

Institutions —\$75. car per term (\$50. in 1960)

—or actual public transportation costs.

*Car on field:*

Less than fifteen miles—\$75. per term (\$70. in 1960).

	<i>Owned by field</i>	<i>Owned by student</i>
15 to 30 miles .....	\$ 5.	\$ 8.
31 to 50 miles .....	6.	9.
51 to 75 miles .....	7.	10.
Over 75 miles .....	8.	11.

Car hire, Sunday only—5¢ per mile

Bicycle —\$20. per term

Motorcycle —\$40. (Owned by field); \$50. (owned by student).

- (iii) *Married Students' Board Supplement:* As an experiment for this year, a married student, whose wife is with him on the field and not employed in other remunerative work, should receive a board supplement of 50% of the rate applicable to the single student on that field.
- (iv) *Car Depreciation Allowances* ranging from \$75. to \$125. as last year.
- (v) *The allowance for travel* to the field for a wife be adjusted to be equal to the fare allowance paid the single student. (i.e. student and wife are to receive double the clergy coach fare plus berth, meals, and incidentals.)
- (vi) No change in *bonus payment* for extra weeks served.
- (vii) That every effort be made to forestall "early leavings" from the fields.

- (viii) *No final payment* to be made to any Student until his completed reports are in the hands of the Board.
- (ix) The Literature Committee be asked to include an amount of \$500. in its Budget to cover the costs of *packets of materials* etc., for the students.
- (x) The Literature Committee be asked to include an amount of \$1,500. in its Budget to provide each student proceeding for the first time to a field with two volumes of the *Interpreter's Bible*. Should the cost exceed this amount the Secretaries are asked to seek out alternative sources of income to cover the excess.
- (xi) The increased use by Congregations of the Student Adoption Plan.
- (xii) The Literature Committee be asked to include in its Budget an amount of \$100. to cover the revision and publication of the pamphlet "*You and Your Student*" as a spur to stewardship on student fields.
- (xiii) The Superintendents be asked to submit a list of fields requiring W.M.S. kits for use in *Daily Vacation Bible School* work and that the Board express its appreciation to the W.M.S. for this fine assistance.
- (xiv) *The Budget for 1961* to cover this work be \$185,000.00.
- (xv) A Committee comprised of Rev. G. M. Morrison, Rev. R. K. Shorten, Rev. H. M. Bailey and Mr. H. D. Campbell be asked to confer with the Secretary of General Council to investigate the possibility of simplifying the *Statistical Report* submitted by all Student missionaries, possibly by bringing it more in line with the regular statistical reports prepared by normal congregations.

#### Pacific North-West Missionary Conference

It was agreed that a total grant of \$300 be made available for delegates from the Conferences of British Columbia and Alberta attending the Pacific North-West Missionary Conference, and that, in addition, Rev. C. D. Powell be authorized to attend, his expenses to be paid by the Board of Home Missions.

#### Sunday School in the Home by Mail and Air

A report on the work of this Committee was presented by Miss Marion Brillinger, the National Supervisor. The Secretary expressed the appreciation of the Board to Miss Brillinger for her dedicated and efficient leadership, and to her assistant, Mrs. Abraham.

It was agreed to approve a grant of \$5,900 as the Board's share of the budget for this work.

### Request of Bermuda Synod

1. The Secretary of the Board was authorized to visit the Synod of Bermuda at a time to be arranged.

2. *Re Grace and Port Royal charges*: Agreed to vote a grant of \$5,538 toward maintenance of the proposed new arrangement, as outlined by Rev. Milton Fraser.

3. It was further agreed that we ask Dr. A. S. Butt to answer a communication relative to the appointment of a supply for the newly arranged charge.

### Report of National Committee on Church Extension

The recommendations of the Committee, submitted by Rev. H. M. Bailey, were adopted as follows:

1. That the handbook entitled "A Church Extension Handbook" be approved in principle, with each member of the Committee being invited to send suggestions to the Secretary of the National Committee on Church Extension by June 30, 1961, and that the final editing be referred to the Executive of the National Committee.

2. That a copy of the actions and recommendations on Church Extension passed by the Nineteenth General Council in 1960 be forwarded to all Conveners of Presbytery and Conference Committees on Church Extension, and that where there is no committee on Church Extension in the Presbytery it be sent to the Convener of the Home Missions Committee.

3. That the Executive of the Committee be: Rev. M. C. Macdonald, Chairman; Rev. H. M. Bailey, Secretary; Rev. W. M. Mustard, Rev. G. M. Morrison, Mr. A. H. Webster, Rev. H. E. D. Ashford, Rev. V. T. Mooney, Mr. R. S. Mills, Mr. W. Lockwood Miller, Mr. John Wedlake, Rev. J. C. Torrance.

### Home Missions Library, Winnipeg

It was agreed to vote a grant of \$100 towards the establishment of a Home Missions Library in Winnipeg in 1961, the amount to be paid from the Super-Gift Fund.

### Statement re Recruiting

Rev. G. M. Morrison made a brief statement on the work of the Inter-Board Committee on Recruiting.

### Special Maintenance Grants

*Halifax Presbytery, Edgewood*: Agreed to make available the furniture grant in force at the time the manse was furnished, namely, \$600.



*Dauphin Presbytery, Winnipegosis-Ethelbert:* Agreed to vote special grant of \$425.

*Portage la Prairie Presbytery, Edwin-Long Plains:* Agreed to authorize payment of \$35.33, outstanding account due the Manitoba Power Commission.

*Norway House Presbytery, Red Sucker Lake:* Agreed to authorize payment of \$90 to cover expenses of supervision in excess of amount previously voted.

### **Date of Annual Meeting**

It was decided that the annual meeting of the Board should be held April 2nd-5th, 1962, with pre-Board Committees beginning March 26th.

### **Recommendations of Conference of Secretaries and Superintendents**

The following action was taken on recommendation of the Conference of Secretaries and Superintendents:

#### *Lay Supplies, Salary Scale*

Re recommendation of Newfoundland Conference H.M. Committee with regard to grading the salaries of lay supplies:

(1) That in the appointing of Lay Supplies to full-time work it be the policy of the Board of Home Missions that in the case of such being under the age of twenty-eight, the salary be set at \$200 below the regular scale for the first year of service; that after the first year of satisfactory service, the salary be set at \$100 below the regular scale, and thereafter at the regular scale.

(2) That beginning January 1st, 1962, the salary differential between a married lay supply and an ordained minister be \$500.

#### *Remuneration, Student Lay Supply*

- (1) That for weekend supply the rate be \$23 a week, to cover either:
  - (a) providing Sunday services, including preaching and other Sunday assistance.
  - (b) assisting with Sunday services and other programmes, plus leadership in a mid-week activity in institutional work.

(2) Re request of Sudbury Presbytery that consideration be given to salary basis of married, student lay supplies attending college: That the following be the basis of remuneration:

- (a) *During College term, six months:* to cover provision of Sunday services and preaching and one other day of pastoral activity, including visiting and supervision of mid-week activities: salary—\$140 per month; travel—5 cents per mile to and from

college, weekly; 5 cents per mile on field (Sunday mileage).

(b) *Other than college term*: salary at top minimum rate for lay supply.

That the above salary rates be retroactive to January 1, 1961.

That for single student lay supply, the above scale apply only in exceptional circumstances and as approved by the Board.

The Superintendents were requested to urge that such Presbytery supply be provided as close to college centres as is practicable in the interests of both students and economy in use of grants.

#### *Lay Supplies, Study Course*

That the Study Course for Lay Supplies be re-established; such course to be required for and available to all Lay Supplies under 60 years of age and recommended by the Superintendent of Missions, except those attending school or preparing for college and ordination; and that this become effective in 1962.

#### *Lay Supplies, Moving Expenses*

That the Board of Home Missions advance the moving expenses of lay supplies on the same basis as those of ministers under appointment by the Board, and that the charge be expected to refund an amount equal to the cost of the average move within the Conference.

#### *Indian Lay Supplies, Salary Scale*

That the following resolution be adopted:

Whereas a number of Indian laymen have proven themselves to be effective as lay supplies of the United Church;

Whereas their effectiveness is enhanced, when serving among their own people, by their knowledge of the language and culture of the people;

Whereas we believe this service can only be fully effective when such laymen have some training in the work of the ministry, including a knowledge of the English language; and

Whereas we have found that the Cook Christian Training School in Phoenix, Arizona, is equipped to be the most effective training school for this type of preparation known to us at the present time;

Be It Resolved that when an Indian serves as a full-time lay supply, the basis of his salary be:

(1) The full lay supply salary if he is a graduate of Cook Christian Training School (a minimum of three years) or has training which, in the judgment of this Board, is the equivalent thereof.

(2) Five hundred dollars less than the prevailing scale for lay supplies in the case of those who have not this training.

And that the above salary scale become effective May 1st, 1961.

### *Salary Increments, Indian Fields*

(1) That, on the recommendation of the Presbytery and Superintendent, lay supplies serving Indian fields be given the benefit of the salary increment, effective July 1st, 1961, on the same basis as it is being paid to ordained ministers.

(2) That before recommending this increment for lay supplies, Presbyteries should be assured that: (a) the major part of the work is with Indians; and (b) the lay supply is rendering effective service.

(3) That, whereas working conditions and salaries have greatly improved since the system of increments was introduced; whereas we believe that if this system is continued indefinitely, it could well lead to criticism and resentment throughout the Church toward our workers because of this preferred treatment; and whereas we believe that other methods are already in effect by which special needs can be met (e.g., cost-of-living bonus), which are applicable to other workers in isolated areas; Be It Resolved that we look forward to the discontinuance of the system of paying salary increments above the prevailing scale to workers on Indian fields, and that to this end we suggest the following method:

That the present maximum (\$3,650 plus \$500, or \$3,200 plus \$500, as the case may be) be considered the maximum payable to any worker until such time as the general scale for minimum salaries reaches this figure; and that thereafter salaries be based on the scale used for other workers.

### *Christian Island, Missionary-Teacher*

That remuneration for supply work by missionary-teacher be at rate of \$125 per month, retroactive to January 1st, 1961.

### *Travel Rates, Charges with Student Assistant*

That sympathetic consideration be given to the request of Saskatchewan Conference H.M. Committee that the Board "review its policy of reducing the travel rates of Sunday mileage on aid-receiving charges with the addition of student assistance when the regular Sunday mileage is over 75 miles a Sunday, and where the minister is still responsible for work in the whole area."

### *Pilot Projects*

That the following action be taken:

(1) That a Pastoral Charge, where four or more preaching appointments are justified and where a ministry (ordained or lay) of two or more is justified, may be designated as a special area in which the salary of the senior minister may be graded as in the case of Superintendents of Institutional Missions; and that the procedure for designating an area as

"special" within the above terms of reference be the same as in the case of establishing an Institutional Mission, namely, Presbytery and Conference Home Missions Committee recommendation and final approval by the Board of Home Missions.

(2) That in such special areas: (a) a special allowance may be requested for secretarial help and office maintenance; and (b) a special allowance may be requested for field equipment.

#### *Church Extension*

(1) *Hamilton Conference*: That the Board of Home Missions make available a sum of money at the annual rate of \$3,500 toward the cost of providing a Church Extension planner for Hamilton Conference under the following arrangements:

(a) The appointee to be a layman.

(b) The salary to be at the rate of the existing maximum for the Superintendent of an Institution (\$4,250), plus travel at \$500 and house allowance of \$1,000.

(c) The appointee's work to be in the Halton Presbytery for the first twelve months and the Halton Extension Council to provide support at the rate of \$2,250 for one year.

(d) The proposed appointee to be nominated by the Superintendent of Missions to the Executive or Sub-Executive of the Board of Home Missions for appointment.

(e) The Hamilton Conference Home Missions Committee to be asked to make a recommendation to the 1962 meeting of the Board concerning future areas of work for the appointee and the arrangements for financing.

(2) *Policy of Assistance for 1960*: That decision be referred to the Executive of the Board.

(3) *Grants to Church Extension Councils*: That the following resolution be referred to the June meeting of the Executive:

Whereas some Extension Councils are experiencing difficulties in finding financial resources with which to accomplish Church Extension work because of (a) the unequal distribution of financial strength throughout the country; (b) the accidents of Conference or Presbytery boundaries; and/or (c) the varying degrees of competing demands for capital funds; and whereas the Board of Home Missions is making a limited number of grants available to such Extension Councils; therefore be it resolved that such assistance shall be for new work only and that it shall be repayable by the local congregation to the funds of the Church Extension Council.

*Re Lymour and Strawberry Hill, B.C.*: Agreed that the Board should be prepared to give financial assistance directly to these two charges.

(4) *Relation of Minister's salary to Charge's eligibility for property grant*: That in cases where a Church Extension congregation is calling a minister for the first time, and where the salary is up to \$3,800, there should be no penalty against the grant for a manse, and that where the salary is from \$3,800 to \$4,100, the grant should be reduced by the amount of salary in excess of \$3,800 and that in all such cases the full furnishings grant should be available.

(5) *Portable Churches*: That the Board should pay up to \$18,500, plus freight for a portable church; that it should be made available to a congregation rent free for three months from date of occupancy; after which rent should be not less than \$60 per month and not more than \$80 per month; occupancy to be for not more than three years unless otherwise arranged; and that the local congregation should refund \$2,000 of the total cost.

#### *Resolution of Brandon Presbytery*

That no action be taken on request of Brandon Presbytery that correspondence be "handled through the Secretary of Presbytery" rather than through the Home Mission Convener.

#### *Manitoba Conference, Chaplaincy Needs*

That a grant up to \$100 be approved towards expenses of Committee of Manitoba Conference studying the needs for various types of chaplains.

#### *Charges assuming Self-Support*

That, in the case of charges assuming self-support at the beginning of the year, it should be assumed that no grant is required for the first quarter of the new year, unless Superintendent or Presbytery specifically names a different effective date.

#### *Telephone Costs*

That in the case of Wesley Centre, Hamilton, and Police Court Chaplaincy, Toronto, telephone costs should be paid by the Board.

#### *Western Tour, Rev. G. A. Koponen*

That no action be taken on proposed western tour by Rev. G. A. Koponen, Finnish minister at the Lakehead.

#### *Car Subsidies*

1. *Cancellations*: That the cancellation of a car subsidy at \$125 per year be permitted where the total of salary and travel allowance is not more than \$125 in excess of the current Home Mission rate; and that where the amount received in salary and travel exceeds the Home Mission rate by more than \$125, the amount cancelled should be reduced by that excess.

2. *Lay Supplies*: That the regulation now in force be revised as follows:

That a loan of \$500 be available once only, where needed, to each lay supply who, in the opinion of Presbytery and the Superintendent of Missions, is likely to give continued and acceptable service to the Church, and is *not* receiving more than the current minimum for salary and travel allowance. This is to be repaid in quarterly amounts of \$25, with the first payment due on the last day of the quarter following receipt of the loan. Interest at 3% per annum will be charged on the balance remaining at the end of each year except the year in which the loan is made. A grant to cover freight differential will be paid the same as to ordinands.

### *Insurance*

1. *Comprehensive Liability Insurance*: That comprehensive liability insurance on all properties operated by the Board of Home Missions, including Indian Residential Schools, be placed for \$200,000 inclusive, to be written for a three-year period at two and a half times the annual premium.

2. *Alert Bay Aircraft*: That Mr. H. D. Campbell ask the Board's insurance brokers to investigate what type of policy would best cover the needs, and report to the Executive or Sub-Executive for action.

3. *Group Accident Insurance*: That those persons who refuse to pay the personal annual premium of \$20 be covered only at the lower rate of insurance which formerly prevailed.

### **Vacancies and Supply**

An estimate of vacant fields and available supply was submitted for information.

### **Compassionate Grant**

On a compassionate basis, it was agreed that the Board would assist with the moving expenses of the Rev. A. H. Mundy from Vanderhoof, B.C., if he should move to a charge in the Bay of Quinte Conference.

### **Report of Appropriations Committee**

The Report of the Appropriations Committee was presented by Dr. M. C. Macdonald and was adopted as follows:

#### *I. Salary and Travel Allowance*

(1) That we carry out the instructions of the Nineteenth General Council in reference to the minimum salary and travel allowance as follows:

"That the General Council increase the minimum salary for married ordained ministers from \$3,500 to \$3,800, together with a free furnished house, and that the Board of Home Missions be asked to implement this increase over a two-year period, \$150 in

1961 and \$150 in 1962. (Single ordained ministers on the same basis as married ordained ministers in salary and travel only.)”

- (2) That for 1961 the salaries be built up to \$3,650 and that the travel allowance in force in 1960 be continued.
- (3) That all aid-receiving charges be notified, through the Presbytery Home Mission Convener and the Superintendent of Home Missions, of the new salary and travel scale for 1961.

The realization of this scale will depend on each charge fulfilling its salary promise and increasing it where possible.

- (4) That charges not now aid-receiving and whose salary scale is below \$3,650 and whose car travel allowance is below the 1961 travel scale, shall, through proper Presbytery action, make application to the Board of Home Missions for adjustment by way of special grant as soon as possible after the end of the calendar year.

That to qualify for such special grants, these charges must conform to the regulations re canvass, as follows:

(a) Conduct an every-person and family canvass as soon as possible, but in any case before the fall meeting of the Presbytery concerned. Such canvass must produce a minimum increase in contributions towards the salary of \$100 over the amount paid in 1960.

(b) Further, these charges are expected to pay, in addition to salary, a car travel allowance equivalent to the Home Mission scale.

- (5) That car travel allowance will be made only where the minister owns and operates his car in the pursuit of his duties.
- (6) That, to assist charges in reaching the General Council scale, each Presbytery be asked to appoint a Committee on Salaries (composed of three or more laymen and the Home Mission Convener), which will visit all charges requesting salary and/or travel grants. This Committee will advise and inform the charges concerned on matters of church finance, but especially on the salary and travel scale and the regulations, and also the method of conducting a proper canvass.

Before recommending that the Board of Home Missions pay a special grant on salary and/or travel to any charge not now on the list, Presbytery should be certain that a proper canvass was conducted and that the assistance requested is fully justified.

- (7) That on the basis of estimates of contributions from congregations, the scale of salaries for 1961 be as on Schedule 1, below.

## II. Education Grant

- (a) That a special grant of \$175 be made to any married, ordained minister or lay supply, in receipt of salary not above the Home Mission minimum, for each child who has to leave home to pursue undergraduate studies at any University or Teacher's College, and that it be understood that such a grant is not applicable to students taking a Theological course; special cases to be dealt with on their merits.

- (b) That a grant be made for not more than four years for a student in Arts or Science course and for not more than five in a Medical or Dental course; and that if a student fails in his year, the grant will not be paid for the year in which he repeats the course.
- (c) That in making application a prescribed course be defined and the required university term be indicated.
- (d) That payment of the grant shall be made in two instalments—the first on receipt of a certificate of enrolment or attendance for the Fall term from the Registrar of the institution; the second on receipt of similar certification that the student is enrolled and in attendance for the term following the New Year.

III *Travel Allowance for Transportation on Fields*

- (a) In applying the scale it is understood that the total travel allowance given will be that which is nearest to the five mile division. For example, if a minister's mileage is 26 or 27 miles he will get the 25 mile rate, but if it is 28 or 29 miles he will get the 30 mile rate. The same principle will apply at other divisional points in the schedule.
- (b) An ordained minister in the active work, serving a 1-point charge with 150 or more families, and on which a minister (in the active work) would normally be settled, and which cannot be linked up by Presbytery with another appointment to make a larger charge, shall receive \$500 a year towards car maintenance and depreciation.
- (c) An ordained minister on a charge of two or more appointments, where the Sunday drive is less than 10 miles, and where Presbytery re-arrangement is impossible, shall receive \$500 a year towards his car maintenance and depreciation.
- (d) In charges where the summer and winter travel vary, the travel allowance will be worked out on the basis of three-quarters summer travel and one-quarter winter travel.
- (e) Charges, large or small, with exceptional conditions as to travel and location, and where re-arrangement by Presbytery is impossible, shall be dealt with on their merits.
- (f) Where there are two or more appointments and the minister is unable to operate a car to reach his preaching appointments or in the performance of pastoral duties, he be allowed up to the rate for Sunday mileage, without depreciation, after submitting accounts to the Board of Home Missions; each case to be dealt with on its merits. The travel allowance to be as on Schedule 2, below.

SCHEDULE 1

*Salary Scale for 1961*

The following scale of salaries for 1961 is recommended:

Ordained ministers—with unfurnished house .....	\$3,700.00
Ordained ministers—with furnished house .....	3,650.00
Married Lay Supply .....	Up to 3,200.00



Single Lay Supply .....	Up to	3,000.00
Special Fields—with unfurnished house ....	Up to	2,900.00
Special Fields—with furnished house .....	Up to	2,850.00

*Retired Ministers:* Where retired ministers are temporarily giving full-time service to pastoral charges normally served by married ordained ministers, the salary may be built up to the above scale. In other cases, the salary scale to be set for each field in the light of all the circumstances, but not to exceed \$3,000.00. Pension is to be included in these totals. It is expected that appointments of Retired Ministers will be made only to charges which have a manse or parsonage. The Board does not provide rent.

*Students:* \$23.00 for week-end supply.

<i>Superintendents of Institutions:</i>	Maximum	\$4,250.00
	Minimum	3,650.00
	Maximum Travel	500.00

*Women Workers:* Maximum \$3,300.00; Minimum \$2,850.00

<i>Graduate Deaconesses and Social Workers</i>	Maximum	\$3,300.00
	Minimum	3,000.00

*City Travel:* \$125.00 to \$200.00.

## SCHEDULE 2

### Travel Scale for 1961

<i>Sunday Mileage</i>	<i>Yearly Sunday Mileage at 15c</i>		<i>Total</i>
10 miles	(10 x 52)	520	\$ 78
	Plus depreciation		450
			<hr/> \$528
15 "	" "	780	117
			450
			<hr/> 567
20 "	" "	1040	156
			450
			<hr/> 606
25 "	" "	1300	195
			475
			<hr/> 670
30 "	" "	1560	234
			475
			<hr/> 709
35 "	" "	1820	273
			475
			<hr/> 748
40 "	" "	2080	312
			475
			<hr/> 787

45	"	"	"	2840	351	
					475	
						826
50	"	"	"	2600	390	
					500	
						890
55	"	"	"	2860	429	
					500	
						929
60	"	"	"	3120	468	
					500	
						968
65	"	"	"	3380	507	
					500	
						1007
70	"	"	"	3640	546	
					500	
						1046
75	"	"	"	3900	585	
					525	
						1110
80	"	"	"	4160	624	
					525	
						1149
85	"	"	"	4420	663	
					525	
						1188
90	"	"	"	4680	702	
					525	
						1227
95	"	"	"	4940	741	
					525	
						1266
100	"	"	"	5200	780	
					550	
						1330

### Appropriations for 1961

#### Estimated Expenditures

<i>Grants to Conferences</i>	<i>Voted for 1960</i>	<i>Paid for 1960</i>	<i>Voted for 1961</i>
Newfoundland .....	\$ 77,739.00	\$ 83,587.34	\$ 76,147.00
Maritime .....	125,051.00	158,691.14	141,504.00
Montreal and Ottawa .....	119,351.00	133,885.45	138,742.00
Bay of Quinte .....	19,398.00	28,219.13	19,356.00
Toronto .....	167,073.00	192,947.40	184,129.00
Hamilton .....	71,945.00	95,804.28	84,564.00

London .....	19,889.00	24,792.63	15,838.00
Manitoba .....	155,412.00	185,675.35	178,803.00
Saskatchewan .....	55,571.00	96,914.28	61,757.00
Alberta .....	73,138.00	128,656.12	104,212.00
British Columbia .....	209,713.00	256,226.72	230,871.00
Estimated grant required for vacancies .....	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00
	<u>\$1,114,280.00</u>	<u>\$1,385,399.84</u>	<u>\$1,255,923.00</u>
Students—salaries and travel ..	165,000.00	included	185,000.00
Travel, Missionaries & Workers	17,000.00	above	13,000.00
Rents not provided in estimates	47,000.00	49,005.00	49,000.00
Car Subsidies .....	65,000.00	38,448.34	60,000.00
	<u>\$1,408,280.00</u>	<u>\$1,472,853.18</u>	<u>\$1,562,923.00</u>
Salaries, Secretary & Associates	30,750.00	30,750.00	32,320.00
Expenses, " " ..	6,000.00	8,359.91	7,200.00
Salaries, Superintendents .....	89,500.00	91,749.99	98,900.00
Expenses, " .....	40,000.00	56,772.45	54,000.00
Moving Expenses (2 Supts. & 1 Sec.) .....	1,800.00	.....	1,200.00
Salaries, Office Staff .....	40,580.00	39,942.50	42,490.00
Office Expenses: rents, telephones, office equipment ..	18,440.00	21,847.21	18,200.00
Expenses, Board & Executive ..	6,000.00	6,182.19	6,400.00
Pensions: Employer's contribu- tions and assessments Aid- Receiving Charges .....	75,000.00	67,635.89	80,000.00
Literature & Publicity .....	13,000.00	10,532.85	11,000.00
Non-Anglo-Saxon Publications..	12,000.00	10,331.19	11,000.00
Grants:			
Division of Home Missions ....	1,500.00	1,470.50	2,000.00
Sunday School in the Home ..	5,300.00	5,350.00	5,900.00
Native Indian Service Council	300.00	300.00	700.00)
Indian-Eskimo Association ..	275.00	300.00	)
Canadian Council of Churches .....	.....	100.00	)
Transfers:			
Marine Insurance .....	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00
Fund for Retired Workers ....	.....	.....	.....
Liability Insurance .....	6,450.00	6,450.00	3,600.00
Miscellaneous Travel .....	2,400.00	2,214.55	2,000.00
Rural Work & Sundry Expenses	3,600.00	3,890.53	4,000.00
Immigration .....	20,000.00	16,518.74	16,000.00

Cases of Special Emergency .....	1,400.00	850.00	1,000.00
Furnishing Manses & Parsonages .....	20,000.00	incl. in grants	15,000.00
Church Extension:			
Expenses, meetings .....	800.00	484.23	800.00
Committees & Commissions (Indian Work, etc.) .....	5,000.00	3,134.83	3,500.00
Director of Fund Raising including expenses, etc. ....	9,000.00	6,122.54	7,000.00
Director of Church Extension, Manitoba .....	4,600.00	5,100.00	5,275.00
Co-Ordinator Church Hospitals	3,600.00	4,459.12	4,000.00
Transfer to Reserves .....		21,154.46	.....
Balance available .....	24,425.00	.....	.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,855,000.00	\$1,899,856.86	\$2,000,408.00

*Estimated Revenue*

Missionary & Maintenance Fund .....	\$1,860,000.00
Woman's Missionary Society .....	30,000.00
Interest on Reserve & Trust Funds, etc .....	50,000.00
Church Extension maintenance expenditures .....	12,275.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,952,275.00
DEFICIT .....	48,133.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,000,408.00

**Report of Resolutions Committee**

The Report of the Resolutions Committee, presented by Rev. D. G. Ray, was adopted as follows:

*Appreciation:*

The Board expresses appreciation to:

The Chairman, Rev. W. M. Mustard, D.D., for his gracious direction of the business sessions of the Board;

Rev. M. C. Macdonald, D.D., and his colleagues for their faithful direction of the Home Mission work from coast to coast, and for their acceptance of direction given by the Board;

The Superintendents of Missions for their work, and the leadership which they give, especially to Congregations and Presbyteries;

The office staff for their courteous and efficient service, and for their concern for detail which assures that the whole work of Home Missions is done with due regard to our trust;

Military Cross. He retired from the Chaplaincy Service with the confirmed rank of Major, having served for a time with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

After a year at Queen's as a Veterans' Adviser, John Leng came to the Board of Home Missions in 1946, and has served with distinction as Assistant and then as Associate Secretary, until his resignation effective May 31st, 1961. His work with the Board of Home Missions has been marked by a meticulous concern for the discharge of the responsibility the Board has, to carry out the missionary mandate our Church has in Canada. This has been balanced with a great compassion and concern for all who serve in places where the work is difficult and in many situations discouraging.

His total contribution to the Board, by way of being the person he is and working the way he does, has meant more than words can express to the Board of Home Missions and to the other Boards of the Church.

Beyond our own Church, Dr. Leng has given effective leadership in the World Council of Churches, with a particular concern for Immigration.

In 1956, Queen's University conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity—an honour which rightly becomes the man.

As Dr. Leng takes up his new work as the minister of St. Andrew's Church, Oshawa, Ontario, the Board of Home Missions extends best wishes for the continuing effectiveness of his ministry.

Rev. C. D. Powell, who presided at the piano during the periods of worship;

Chief Judge N. V. Buchanan, who, as a member of the Board, conducted the mid-week prayer service in the Chapel;

Rev. J. M. Wilkie, the minister of Deer Park United Church, the officials of the congregation, and the ladies of the Women's Association, for the facilities and hospitality provided for our Annual Dinner and Social Evening.

*Mrs. T. E. Bissell*

That a message be sent to Mrs. Bissell, assuring her once again of our appreciation of her continued interest in the work of the Church, and particularly in the students who are helped from the Bissell Bursary Fund.

*Woman's Missionary Society:*

That appreciation be expressed to the W.M.S. for supporting the programme of the Daily Vacation Bible Schools by providing students with suitable kits to assist in this significant Christian Education work.

*Sympathy*

That this Board express its sympathy to Dr. Macdonald on the death of his brother on March 18th in Charlottetown, P.E.I.

We wish for him and Mrs. MacKay every blessing in retirement, and that he will find great satisfaction in his continuing work as co-superintendent of the Fred Victor Mission.

*Rev. Gordon Walsh Porter, M.A., B.D., D.D.*

Gordon Porter was born in the village of Millbrook, Durham County, Ontario. His early education was in the Lakefield High School and in Peterborough Collegiate. His University education was received at Queen's, Kingston, where he graduated with the B.A. and B.D. Degrees, and received his Master's Degree in Arts from the same University. There followed post graduate study in Edinburgh University.

His first student mission field was in the Dauphin area, Manitoba, and later, he was at Lavant Station, Ontario. Ordained at Brockville in 1934, his first pastoral charge was at Apsley in Peterborough Presbytery. Dr. Porter served as a Chaplain in the R.C.A.F. at home and overseas from 1939 to 1945.

St. Paul's-Avenue Road Church, Toronto, called him to be their minister in 1947, from which Church, after nine years' service, he was called to be a Home Mission Superintendent in the fall of 1956.

Since that time, Dr. Porter has served his Church well, first as Superintendent of the whole Montreal and Ottawa Conference and the three Eastern Presbyteries of the Bay of Quinte Conference, and, for the past year, in the whole of the Bay of Quinte Conference, where he has had some responsibility for Church Extension as well.

While it would be very difficult, and perhaps embarrassing, for a Superintendent to pick out any particular part of his work as appealing to him more than some others, yet certainly the dynamic aspect of the work in Eastern Quebec has been one of the highlights of that work.

Dr. Porter now leaves the service of the Board to continue his ministry in the regular pastorate. The Board of Home Missions expresses now a deep sense of appreciation of the fine service rendered by Dr. Porter during these five years. As he turns to a different aspect of the on-going work of the Church, it is our wish that God's richest blessing may follow him in the pastorate, and that he may have a long and fruitful ministry in the service of our Lord.

*Rev. Harvey G. Forster, M.A., B.D., D.Th., D.D.*

On June 30th of this year Dr. Harvey G. Forster, Superintendent of the All People's Churches in the Niagara Presbytery, will retire from the active service of the Church. Dr. Forster began his service as a Home Missionary of the Methodist Church in 1923 when he was appointed to the work among New Canadians in the Niagara Peninsula.

Dr. Forster was particularly fitted for this work by ability, training and Christian concern for the welfare of the New Canadian. For thirty-eight years he has given imaginative and dedicated leadership in this

Home Mission enterprise. Through the years Dr. Forster's chief concern has been to make the message of the church relevant and effective in contemporary society, taking as his own special field of witness the communities of people from Central Europe who have settled in the industrial areas of Niagara Falls, Welland, Thorold South and Port Colborne. He sought to accomplish his purpose through the identification of himself in the life and work of these people. Dr. Forster has been a very close student of the cultural and religious background of the people he chose to serve and has used his knowledge with great skill and understanding.

While Dr. Forster's main interest has been in the field of Home Missions, he has served the church in other important capacities. For many years he has been a member of the Board of Publications, he has served on a variety of committees and commissions of the church and has represented the United Church on several ecumenical bodies. Dr. Forster is also an author of considerable ability and repute. Among his better known publications is the study of the mission of the Church in urban society, "The Church in the City Streets". Although this book was written many years ago it is read still with real profit by those who are concerned about the witness of Christianity in the City. He is also known to a large number of church people in Canada and elsewhere as the author of the devotional study "Holy Days".

When Dr. Foster retires, the United Church will lose from active service a loyal, dedicated and gifted servant.

We suggest that this statement concerning the contribution of Dr. Forster to the life and work of the church be included in the minutes of the Board of Home Missions and that the General Secretary of the Board forward to Dr. Forster an expression of our deep appreciation of the service he has rendered, and sincere good wishes as he and Mrs. Forster enter a period of well-earned retirement.

#### *Rev. O. B. Strapp*

Having reached the age of retirement, and having served the Church for forty years, Rev. Oliver B. Strapp made application for retirement as of December 31st, 1960, and left the Edmonton Indian Residential School early in January. He has devoted his entire ministry to the service of the Indian people, thirty-one and one-half years being spent in the Residential schools operated by our Church.

Born in October, 1892, in Kent, England, he came to Canada in 1911, where he lived at Oshawa and Kingston. He served with the Canadian Forces overseas from 1916 to 1919 and returned to continue his education. He attended McGill University and was ordained by the Methodist Church in 1924. He served on Indian fields at Cape Croker and Muncey and in 1929 was appointed as vice-principal at the Mt. Elgin Indian Residential School at Muncey, July 1st, 1929. He became principal in 1934 and continued until 1944, when he was transferred to the Brandon school.



In 1955 he was transferred to the Edmonton school where he remained until his retirement.

He was active in a number of fraternities, particularly the Rotary Club, in which he was elected Governor of District 171 for the year 1952-53. While at Muncey he was given an honorary membership in the Mohawk tribe of the Six Nations Confederacy and given the name Da-Ho-Ta-Ra-Tey-Ah. The Church and the Indian people have reason to be deeply grateful for the devoted service of "O.B." Strapp. The Board of Home Missions, under which he has served, records its appreciation of his dedicated leadership in his chosen field.

*Rev. Herman E. Campbell, M.M., B.A., D.D.*

After twelve years as Superintendent of Brunswick Street United Church in Halifax, Dr. Herman Campbell this June 30th will retire from the active ministry. On ordination June 17th, 1924, Dr. Campbell commenced his ministry at Ingonish, N.S., and subsequently served in six other Maritime charges before moving to Halifax in 1949. Christian Education was always a driving force with him and, together with his passion for the needs of people, made his a ministry of great depth and zeal.

Dr. Campbell saw three years of service in the First World War and was awarded the Military Medal for bravery in action. In the Second World War he served as a Y.M.C.A. field man. As a presbyter his work was always well done and Halifax Presbytery in 1959 recognized this by making him its Chairman. In the same year, he was honoured by Pine Hill Divinity Hall in the conferring of the Degree of Doctor of Divinity. He will be remembered longest by countless mothers and children in the inner-city area of his work at Brunswick Street.

The Board wishes Dr. Campbell to know how much it valued his past services and hopes that his vast knowledge of Halifax will be used after his retirement for the bettering of our inner-city ministry.

*Miss Elizabeth W. Sharp*

Miss Elizabeth W. Sharp completed forty years of dedicated service in Home Missions in July, 1961, having commenced her employment with the Board of Home Missions and Social Service of The Presbyterian Church in Canada on July 11th, 1921. After serving under the late Dr. J. H. Edmison, Secretary of the Presbyterian Board, a few years after Church Union she became Secretary to the late Dr. R. B. Cochrane, in which capacity she continued until his death eleven years later. Under the succeeding Secretaries of the Board, Dr. George Dorey and Dr. M. C. Macdonald, she was in charge of recording real property and the grants and loans from the Property Fund. In this capacity the meticulous care and conscientious dedication which characterized her work have been and will continue to be felt in this most important phase of Home Mission work.

As Miss Sharp approaches her well-earned retirement, the Board expresses to her its deep appreciation for a lifetime of devoted service.

#### *Miss Mabel L. Turner*

For many years, the Secretaries, Superintendents and members of this Board have been aware of their indebtedness to Miss Mabel Turner for her quiet, efficient guidance during the sessions of the Board and its Executive, as well as her loyal and faithful service in the work of the office.

Miss Turner began her work with the Methodist Missionary Society on October 1st, 1920, when Dr. C. E. Manning was General Secretary. Subsequently, she has worked with Dr. R. B. Cochrane, Dr. George Dorey and Dr. M. C. Macdonald, and upon retirement on June 30th, will have given nearly forty-one years to the life and work of the Church. Few people have been able to combine so well the qualities of efficiency, humility and courtesy.

This Board records its deep appreciation of Miss Turner's incalculable contribution to its life and work and expresses the hope that she may enjoy many years of health in which to participate in the life of the Church which she has served so well.

#### *Appreciation, Archer Memorial Hospital*

We record our sincere appreciation of the outstanding professional work of Dr. Morley A. R. Young, of the loyal medical and nursing staff of Archer Memorial Hospital, and of the many volunteer assistants on the tragic occasion of the train and school bus collision at Lamont, Alberta, November 29th, 1960. The Hospital has a fine record of performance over many years but at the time of this accident it excelled itself. The success of the medical-hospital effort in caring for the accident victims was due, in part, to the meticulous care with which a disaster plan and exercises had been formulated and carried out in May, 1957: the credit for devising the plan belongs to the medical staff. All those who participated in the care of the injured exhibited a keen sense of devotion to duty and a genuine concern for their fellow humans.

When the accident occurred just before nine o'clock on a winter morning, the disaster plan was immediately set into operation, and within thirty minutes all living victims were under care in the hospital — an almost incredible record; within an hour volunteer doctors and nurses, with extra equipment and supplies, from Edmonton, over forty miles away, were assisting the regular hospital staff, and former nurses from Archer Memorial from a large area around were either on duty or converging upon the Hospital. There is no doubt that this splendid teamwork did much to keep the death toll to seventeen and in making less serious the injuries of the twenty-five survivors. Both the medical and nursing staffs performed with high efficiency for long hours, and are greatly to be commended. The secretarial and maintenance staffs worked beyond the call of duty. Our staff chaplain played an especially important

part in her help with families of victims, as well as with the victims themselves. To all of those we extend our sincere thanks.

In Christian love our hearts go out to those who have been bereaved. We would express our deep sympathy to the families and relatives of the victims, and we pray that God may strengthen and sustain them.

#### *Congratulations — Klemtu Congregation*

We rejoice with the congregation of Klemtu and the minister, Rev. William Robinson, in the completion of their fine new Church building and its dedication on Sunday, April 9th, 1961.

This new Church building is the realization of a dream through much planning, work, sacrificial giving and Christian dedication of the people and the minister. We congratulate them and look and pray for continued increase in the work of the Church and spread of the Gospel of Jesus Christ on this part of the West Coast.

#### **Transaction of Business Between Board Meetings**

It was agreed that the Executive be authorized to transact all necessary business between meetings of the Board; and, further, that the Sub-Executive be authorized to transact business of an urgent nature and also routine property items, so as to avoid delay in congregations' proceeding with building programmes.

#### **Editing of Minutes**

The Secretaries were given authority to edit the Minutes.

#### **Property, Church Extension, Manse Modernization**

The Secretary stated that the Conference of Secretaries and Superintendents had considered the requests for grants and loans from the Property, Church Extension and Manse Modernization Funds. It was agreed to approve grants and loans from these Funds as recommended by this committee and that its recommendations become the action of the Board.

#### **Property**

##### **CARBONEAR**

*Blackhead, Manse*—Loan of \$1,500 and grant of \$1,500 approved.

##### **ST. JOHN'S**

*North West River, Snowmobile*—Agreed to sale of vehicle.

##### **TWILLINGATE**

*Cook's Harbour, (Griquet Charge) Church*—Loan of \$1,000 and grant of \$2,000 voted.

## INVERNESS-GUYSBOROUGH

*Inverness, St. Matthew's Church*—Loan of \$1,500 and grant of \$750 voted.

## MIRAMICHI

*Canobie, Janeville and Salmon Beach Joint Effort (New Bandon Charge) Hall*—Agreed to vote loan of \$2,500 and grant of \$2,000.

*New Mills, Zion Church*—Loan of \$5,000 approved, amortized over ten years.

## SAINT JOHN

*Saint John, Glad Tidings Hall*—Agreed to renew the amount up to \$35,000 for new Hall, approved by Board in March, 1960.

## SYDNEY

*New Aberdeen, Wesley Hall*—Approved grant of \$400 towards cost of stoker installed at cost of \$798.

*Sydney, United Mission*—Grant of \$4,238 approved for renovations and the making of kitchenette for caretaker.

## TRURO

*Truro, Brunswick Street Church Hall*—It was decided to take no action on application for loan of \$15,000 and grant of \$5,000.

## MONTREAL

*Caughnawaga, Manse*—(a) Confirmed payment of \$30.12 for work done on water heater. (b) Approved an amount up to \$235, plus labour, for repairs to cellar windows, door, back veranda and roof, and bathroom, and for new stair treads, pending Presbytery action.

*Montreal, Italian Church of the Redeemer*—Question of assistance for purchase of additional lots, bordering on present Church site, referred to Secretaries and Superintendent, pending Presbytery action.

*Pointe-aux-Trembles, French Institute*—(a) Agreed to confirm payment of \$690.25 for installation of new boiler section and re-installation of burner. (b) Approved grant of \$3,200 — \$2,000 for repairs and alterations and \$1,200 for equipment and furnishings.

## OTTAWA

*Gatineau, Que., St. Andrew's Manse*—Application for loan of \$7,000 and grant of \$3,000 referred to Secretaries and Superintendent, pending information re sale of Manse at Templeton, Que.

*Lac Napoleon, Que., Eglise Unie Saint-Luc*—Agreed to grant of \$250.

## QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*Harrington Harbour, Manse*—(a) Confirmed payment of \$14, re installation of sink and cupboards, (b) Request for an amount up to \$1,000 to winterize and recondition Manse, (c) Wiring, if not included in (a) and (d) Up to \$500 for inboard boat deferred to Executive in June.

*Pinquet, Church*—Agreed to grant of \$100, to be paid on submission of statement.

*Quebec, St. John's Hall*—Approved an amount up to \$415 for freezer.

*Schefferville, Truck*—Confirmed action of Secretaries in selling truck for \$750.

## BELLEVILLE

*Coe Hill, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$4,000, to be amortized over ten years.

*Roblin, Church Basement*—Voted loan of \$1,500 and grant of \$500.

## SIMCOE

*Rama, Manse, Well*—Request for assistance in provision of new well, to cost from \$500 to \$600, left to Secretaries and Superintendent, pending Presbytery action.

## TEMISKAMING

*Elk Lake, Manse*—Agreed to defer principal payment of \$150, due December 31st, 1960, for one year.

*Hough Lake, Church*—Agreed to waive our interest in building and allow it to be used as community church.

## TORONTO CENTRE

*Toronto, 175 Parkside Drive*—Agreed to painting and varnishing, at cost of \$150.

## TORONTO WEST

*Toronto, 104 Millwood Road*—(a) Approved an amount of \$775 for new furnace and \$87 for re-wiring basement, etc. (b) Question of insulating and providing of storm windows was referred to congregation.

## YORK

*Georgina Island, Mission House*—It was decided to cancel amount of approximately \$50 outstanding in rent.

## HALTON

*Port Credit, Lakeview Church*—Question of cost of sewers, to be in-

stalled by Municipality, \$732, plus \$500 connection from property line to building, referred to Secretaries, awaiting Presbytery action.

#### SUDBURY

*White River, Manse*—Question of remodelling upstairs, etc., referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

#### ALGOMA

*East Korah (Sault Suburban Charge) Church*—Referred to Secretaries and Superintendent, pending receipt of application.

#### LAMBTON

*Sarnia, St. Clair Manse*—Approved grant of \$165 for sidewalks and driveway, and \$25 for railing for porch.

#### MIDDLESEX

*Muncey, Caradoc Manse*—Approved \$336 for painting house and garage, and laying of concrete sidewalks.

#### NORWAY HOUSE

*Berens River, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$225 for furnishings and \$102.41 for repairs to Diesel generator.

*Cross Lake, Church*—Approved an amount of \$208.50 for 30 stacking chairs.

*Cross Lake, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$354.11 for furnishings; \$229.47 for 200 foot hose and 25 foot suction hose; and approved payment of \$20.87 for gas drum for drawing water and freight.

*Gods' Lake, Narrows, Manse*—(a) Approved grant of \$207.20 for furnishings, (b) confirmed payment of \$35 for paint purchased from former missionary, and (c) agreed to plumbing repairs, \$518.

*Island Lake, Manse*—(a) Agreed to an amount of \$5,944 for completion of Manse, to be paid from Projects; (b) \$164.70 for batteries and \$1,004 for furnishings.

*Little Grand Rapids, Manse*—Approved an amount of \$1,094 for furnishings for new log Manse.

*Nelson House, Manse*—Agreed to \$175 for furnishings.

*Nelson House, Manse (old)*—Approved sale for at least \$500 and agreed to give this amount of \$500 as an additional grant towards erection of Church Hall.

*Norway House, Manse*—(a) Agreed to \$912 for furnishings, and (b) up to \$100 for plywood for floor, and \$325.70 for work on water pipes.

*Norway House, Bombardier*—Approved \$88.70 for pad for track.

*Oxford House, Manse*—(a) Agreed to \$658.52 for plumbing repairs, \$715 for hose, and (b) \$72.59 for repairs to lighting plant.

*Poplar River, Church*—Approved an amount of \$95.90 for paint and lamps.

*Poplar River, Manse*—Agreed to \$102.70 for furnishings.

*Red Sucker Lake, Cabin*—Approved expenditure of \$131.93 for insul board, roofing, pipe sections, etc.

*South Indian Lake, Church and Living Quarters*—Agreed to an amount of \$13.45 for equipment for living quarters and tee for chimney.

#### PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

*Long Plains, Property*—Confirmed payment of \$25.90 for poultry netting ordered by missionary in 1960 but not paid.

#### SUPERIOR

*Port Arthur, Furnishings for Rev. Geo. Koponen*—Agreed to pay accounts, totalling \$366.66, for furniture for Mr. Koponen's apartment.

#### WINNIPEG

*Fisher River, Manse*—Approved an amount up to \$425 for electric stove, washing machine and for the raising of the kitchen sink.

*Winnipeg, Hungarian Church*—Agreed to grant of \$4,000 and loan of \$4,000, to be repaid over ten years.

*Winnipeg, Robertson Memorial Church*—Approved grant of \$1,483, being one-half cost of painting sanctuary, etc., lumber to underlay tiling, and basement walls, etc.

#### ASSINIBOLA

*Goodwater (Colgate-Goodwater Charge) Church*—Agreed to grant of \$1,000 and loan of \$2,000.

#### BATTLEFORD

*Halcyonia (Borden-Radisson Charge) Church*—Approved loan of \$750 for moving and rehabilitating Church.

*Maidstone, Church*—It was agreed to take no action on request for \$6,000 loan.

#### CYPRESS HILLS

*Aneroid, Church*—Agreed to renew loan of \$1,000 and grant of \$500, approved in February, 1960.

*Hazlet, Manse*—Application for loan of \$2,000 and grant of \$1,750 referred to Secretaries and Superintendent, as the wisdom of building a Manse to cost \$7,500 was questioned.

#### MOOSE JAW

*Parkbeg (Mortlach Charge) Church*—Approved grant of \$750.

#### PRINCE ALBERT EAST

*Pine Torch (White Fox Charge) Church*—Agreed to grant of \$800 and loan of \$400.

#### QU'APPELLE

*Hurricane Hills, Church*—Approved grant of \$18,000 for new Church, to be paid from Tisdale bequest.

*Sintaluta (Wolseley Charge) Christian Education Building*—Application for loan of \$2,000 and grant of \$1,000 referred to Secretaries and Superintendent, pending evaluation by Director of Fund-Raising and canvass.

#### REGINA

*Davidson, Church*—It was agreed to take no action on request for \$10,000 loan.

#### CALGARY

*Morley, Church Hall*—Approved an amount up to \$3,200 for purchase, moving and rehabilitating of building to be used as Church Hall, to be paid from Tisdale bequest.

#### EDMONTON

*Athabasca, Manse Alterations*—Approved grant of \$500 and loan of \$600.

*Duffield, Manse*—Matter of redecorating and purchase of additional furniture referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

*Redwater, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$2,500 and loan of \$2,500.

*Rundle Mission*—Agreed to accept repayment of \$5,000 loan—\$1,500 on December 31st, 1961, and 1962, and \$2,000 on December 31st, 1963.

#### ST. PAUL

*Kitscoty, Manse*—It was decided to take no action on application for grant of \$2,500 and loan of \$5,000.

*Saddle Lake*—It was decided to approve the exchange of Church and Manse for School, which will be used for Church and living quarters.

*Whitefish Lake, Church*—Approved grant of \$300 for finishing of interior of Church.



## SOUTH ALBERTA

*Buffalo (Empress Charge) Church*—Approved grant of \$750 towards addition to remodelled school building.

*Empress, Manse*—Request for assistance in securing of new Manse referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

*Hays (Vauxhall Charge) Church*—Agreed to grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$4,000, to be repaid in ten years.

*Redcliff, Manse*—Approved grant of \$2,000 and loan of \$3,000.

## CARIBOO

*Lac la Pêche (One Hundred Mile House Charge) Church*—Agreed to total grant of \$2,000 and total loan of \$2,000, to be repaid in ten years. (Grant and loan of \$1,000 each approved by Executive in October, 1960.)

## COMOX-NANAIMO

*Ahousat, Manse*—Agreed to leave to Secretaries and Superintendent recommendation that we purchase house, belonging to Mr. Bennett, for \$9,000 and contents for \$1,000.

*Alert Bay, Church and Hall*—Approved renewal of grant of \$2,500 and loan of \$5,000, voted by Board in 1960.

*Bamfield, Manse*—Confirmed payment of \$78.97 and \$2.45 for lighting plant repairs.

*Bamfield, Engineer's House*—Approved grant of \$80 for paint, engineer to supply the labour.

*Cape Mudge, Manse*—Approved grant of \$100 for materials for porch, labour to be supplied by congregation.

*Nanaimo Indian Church*—Agreed to grant of \$500 and loan of \$500 towards erection of addition, rewiring and new kitchen.

## PRINCE RUPERT

*Bella Bella, Manse*—(a) Confirmed payment of \$55.75 for furnace repairs. (b) Voted grant of \$300 for paint for interior and exterior.

*Bella Bella, Hospital*—Approved grant towards cost of new roof, to cost from \$3,000 to \$4,000, of which B.C.H.I.S. may pay one-third.

*Bella Bella, Second Doctor's House*—Agreed to additional amount of \$214.60 for extension to house.

*Bella Coola, Doctor's House*—Question of new house for Medical Superintendent referred to Secretaries, Superintendent and Co-ordinator of Home Mission Hospital Work.

*Hartley Bay, Church*—Confirmed payment of \$350 for new roof, new

fence and paint, so that work might be done prior to opening of fishing season.

*Hazelton, Second Doctor's House*—Agreed to purchase of additional furniture needed.

*Kitimaat, Manse*—Agreed to grant up to \$35 for materials for kitchen storage cupboard.

*Klemtu, Manse*—Approved the purchase of furnishings in Manse, owned by missionary.

*Martin Valley, Manse*—Agreed to renew grant of \$125 for carpet or rug for living room.

*Prince Rupert, Facey Hall*—Agreed to defer payments of loan for one year.

*Prince Rupert, Friendship House*—Request for grant of \$50,000 referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

*Queen Charlotte City, Nurses' Residence*—No action, as Federal and Provincial Government grants not yet approved.

*Queen Charlotte City, Second Doctor's House*—Agreed to an amount of \$160.11 for furnishings.

*Queen Charlotte City, (Skidegate Mission Charge) Church*—Agreed to additional grant of \$1,500 and additional loan of \$1,500, total loan of \$5,000 to be repaid in ten years.

#### VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Vancouver, Columbia Street House*—Question of redecoration referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

#### VICTORIA

*Ganges (Salt Spring Island Charge) Manse*—Approved tentatively loan up to \$1,500, pending information re proper canvass for funds.

*Shawnigan-Lake-Mill Bay, Manse*—Application for grant of \$3,000 and loan of \$1,000 referred to Secretaries and Superintendent.

### Manse Modernization

#### ANNAPOLIS

*Waterville-Woodville*—Agreed to grant of \$161.50 towards cost of insulation and re-wiring.

#### SUPERIOR

*Kakabeka Falls (Murillo Charge)*—Grant of \$350 approved for installation of bathroom fixtures, sewage system and septic tank.

## BATTLEFORD

*Speers*—Approved grant of \$350 towards cost of installation of pressure system, bathroom fixtures and septic tank, and \$200 towards cost of oil-fired furnace.

## Church Extension

### ST. JOHN'S

*St. John's, Mount Pearl, Church*—Loan \$6,000 for 10-year period, amortized semi-annually, first instalment due June 30th, 1962, interest 4½ %; also \$4,000 refund from Newfoundland Conference Church Extension deposit.

### HALIFAX

*Halifax Presbytery, Portable Church*—Agreed to provide portable at a cost of \$18,500 plus freight and transportation differentials, with local refund of \$2,000 and on condition that Zorge plan is used, portable to be used first by Cole Harbour Congregation, and remain property of the Board; rent free for three months, then rent at \$60 per month; occupancy for three years.

*Lake-Echo, Church, Loan*—Agreed to accept \$10 per month on outstanding loan, to be paid through Presbytery.

### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

*Charlottetown, Portable Church*—Payment of extra costs \$563.67 confirmed.

### MONTREAL

*Montreal, Mountrose, Manse*—Request for loan and grant left to Secretaries and Superintendent with power.

*Ste. Genevieve, Manse*—Loan \$4,000, grant \$2,000, pending Presbytery action.

### QUEBEC-SHERBROOKE

*Carol Lake, Manse*—Request for loan and grant left to Secretaries and Superintendent with power.

*Gagnon, Lac Jeannine United Church*—Request for loan and grant left to Secretaries and Superintendent with power.

### BAY OF QUINTE

*Bay of Quinte Area, Portable Church*—Agreed to request of Cardiff Congregation to cancel rent for March, 1961, because of cost of heating.

## KINGSTON

*Kingston Presbytery Church Extension Committee, Loan*—Agreed to loan of \$15,000 over 3-year period amortized semi-annually, first instalment due June 30th, 1962, interest 4½ %.

## HALTON

*Halton Church Extension Council, Grant*—Agreed to grant of \$25,000 when needed for specific projects.

*Burlington, St. Paul's, Manse*—Agreed to loan \$4,000 over 10-year period amortized semi-annually, first instalment due June 30th, 1962, interest 4½ %; also grant \$2,500.

*Oakville, St. Paul's, Emergency Loan*—Agreed to extend payment of principal and interest from March 31st, 1961, to June 30th, 1961.

## ELGIN

*Elgin Presbytery Church Extension Committee, Loan for Homedale, St. Thomas*—Agreed to Presbytery's request that payment of overdue balance be made at the rate of \$1,000 in 1961, 1962 and 1963.

## MIDDLESEX

*Middlesex Presbytery, Portable Church*—Agreed to provide \$15,000 on cost of portable to be used first at Fairmount, London, portable to remain property of the Board; rent free for one year, then rent at \$75 per month; occupancy for two years with qualification for extension to be decided by Board and Presbytery. Following its use by Fairmount the portable will be available in London area if, in the judgment of Presbytery and the Board, it is needed. Otherwise, it will be used elsewhere at the discretion of the Board of Home Missions.

*London, Richards' Memorial, Manse, Loan*—Agreed to accept repayment of overdue balance at rate of \$600 per year for three years (1961, 1962 and 1963) and annual instalments of \$1,000 beginning in 1964 and continuing until principal is paid; interest from January 1st, 1961 at 4½ %.

## HUDSON'S BAY

*Thompson, Manse*—Payment confirmed of \$1,063.81 construction cost in excess of amount voted.

## WINNIPEG

*Winnipeg, Windsor Park, Manse*—Agreed to grant of \$3,300.

## PRINCE ALBERT

*Prince Albert, Nisbet Memorial, Christian Education Wing, Additional Loan and Grant*—Agreed to extra loan of \$2,000 and extra grant

\$1,500 on condition Board's Fund-Raising Director conduct canvass in the Fall of 1961. Loan portion to be consolidated with existing \$4,000 loan and full \$6,000 loan amortized semi-annually over 10-year period, first payment due June 30th, 1962; interest 4½%.

#### SASKATOON

*Saskatoon, Portable Church*—Agreed to provide up to \$18,500 with local refund of \$2,000 and on condition that Zorge plan is used, portable to be used first by Trinity United Church, and remain property of the Board; rent free for three months, then rent at rate of \$65 per month; occupancy for three years.

#### EDMONTON

*Hinton, Two Church Halls, Loan*—Agreed to cancel interest \$168.75 due December 31st, 1960, and advance whole schedule of instalment repayments to begin December 31st, 1961.

#### CARIBOO

*Fort St. James, Church*—Agreed to loan of \$3,500 over 10-year period amortized semi-annually, first instalment due June 30th, 1962, interest 4½%; also grant of \$2,500.

#### COMOX-NANAIMO

*Comox-Nanaimo Presbytery Church Extension Committee, Loan for Extension Work*—Agreed to loan of \$6,000. This amount is portion of total loan previously requested for Vancouver Island. The \$6,000 is to be requested only when there is an immediate specific need and is to be forwarded to The B.C. Conference Church Extension Council, earmarked for Comox-Nanaimo Presbytery. The loan will be amortized semi-annually over a 3-year period, interest at 4½%.

#### VANCOUVER-BURRARD

*Vancouver, Lynnmour, Church*—Agreed to loan \$3,500 over 5-year period, amortized semi-annually, first instalment due June 30th, 1962, interest 4½%.

## ANNUAL GRANTS

The grants voted for the calendar year 1961 are listed below. The amount set down represents a rate per year, unless otherwise noted. The items for insurance and taxes are paid by the Home Mission Office without requisition.

Student fields in each Presbytery, as listed, are supported by additional grants from the Student "Pool" Fund.

### Bonavista Presbytery

1. Britannia .....	\$ 400.00	
Travel .....	606.00	
2. Elliott's Cove .....	200.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	125.00	
3. Elliston .....	200.00	
Travel .....	670.00	
4. Hillview-Sunnyside .....	650.00	
Travel .....	890.00	
5. Little Heart's Ease .....	950.00	
Travel .....	117.00	
6. Musgravetown .....	200.00	
Travel .....	767.00	
7. Newtown .....	-----	
Travel .....	748.00	
8. Port Blandford .....	350.00	
Travel .....	567.00	
9. Summerville .....	1,350.00	
Travel .....	826.00	
10. Valleyfield .....	650.00	Includes former Greenspond
Travel .....	736.00	charge.

### Burin Presbytery

1. Epworth .....	200.00	
Travel .....	787.00	
2. Garnish .....	1,400.00	
Travel .....	826.00	
3. Pool's Cove .....	2,000.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	350.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Overhaul, M.V. "Ryerson"	300.00	if needed.
Insurance .....	-----	
4. Port Elizabeth .....	1,250.00	
Travel .....	234.00	

### Carbonear Presbytery

1. Blackhead .....	750.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
2. Freshwater .....	1,000.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	100.00	
3. Green's Harbour .....	-----	
Travel .....	500.00	

4. Hant's Harbour .....		
Travel .....	500.00	
5. Harbour Grace .....		
Travel .....	200.00	to June 30, then \$528.00.
6. Heart's Content .....	150.00	
Travel .....	748.00	
7. Lower Island Cove .....	900.00	
Travel .....	606.00	
8. Old Perlican .....	500.00	
Travel .....	606.00	
9. Western Bay .....	550.00	
Travel .....	500.00	

#### Grand Falls Presbytery

1. Bishop's Falls .....		
Travel .....	700.00	
2. Bonne Bay .....	600.00	
Travel .....	806.00	
3. Burgeo .....	500.00	
Travel .....	50.00	
Extra for Summer Supply	350.00	
4. Deer Lake .....		
Travel .....	500.00	
5. Northern Arm .....	800.00	
Travel .....	748.00	
6. Petites .....	1,800.00	
Travel .....	200.00	
7. St. George's .....	350.00	
Travel .....	1,007.00	

#### St. John's Presbytery

1. Clarke's Beach .....	650.00	
Travel .....	567.00	
2. Hamilton Inlet .....	1,500.00	
Travel,		
M.V. "Glad Tidings" ....	500.00	
Overhaul .....	300.00	if needed.
Cost of Living Allowance	300.00	
3. Happy Valley .....		
Cost of Living Allowance	500.00	
4. Red Bay .....	1,900.00	
Travel .....	200.00	
5. St. John's, St. Paul's .....	1,000.00	
Travel .....	567.00	
Rent .....	600.00	
6. Swift Current .....	900.00	
Travel .....	709.00	
7. Topsail .....	200.00	
Travel .....	567.00	
8. Whitbourne .....	800.00	
Travel .....	767.00	

### Twillingate Presbytery

1. Baie Verte .....	700.00	
Travel .....	628.00	
2. Campbellton .....	1,200.00	
Travel .....	709.00	
3. Carmanville .....	_____	
Travel .....	500.00	
4. Change Islands .....	700.00	
Travel, M.V. "Messenger"	250.00	
Overhaul .....	150.00	if needed.
5. Englee .....	1,400.00	
Travel .....	250.00	
6. Flower's Cove .....	500.00	
Travel .....	50.00	
Extra for Summer Supply	350.00	
7. Fogo .....	800.00	
Travel .....	709.00	
8. Gambo .....	600.00	
Travel .....	787.00	
9. Glenwood .....	700.00	
Travel .....	890.00	
10. Griquet .....	1,000.00	
Travel .....	150.00	
11. Herring Neck .....	700.00	
Travel .....	606.00	
12. King's Point .....	1,000.00	
Travel .....	606.00	
13. La Scie .....	500.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
14. Little Bay Islands .....	1,100.00	
Travel .....	200.00	
15. Moreton's Harbour .....	1,200.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
16. Musgrave Harbour .....	1,150.00	
Travel .....	748.00	
17. Nipper's Harbour .....	800.00	
Travel .....	250.00	
18. Pilley's Island .....	500.00	
Travel .....	150.00	
Extra for Summer Supply	350.00	
19. St. Anthony .....	750.00	
Travel, M.V. "Chalmers"	400.00	
Overhaul .....	400.00	if needed.
20. Sop's Arm .....	300.00	
21. Stoneville .....	1,000.00	
Travel .....	200.00	
22. Summerford .....	1,000.00	
Travel .....	606.00	
W.M.S. Field Worker,		
Travel .....	480.00	

### Annapolis Presbytery

1. Bear River .....	_____
---------------------	-------



2. Digby Neck-Weymouth .....	516.00
Travel .....	900.00
3. Lawrencetown .....	748.00
Travel .....	700.00
4. Waterville-Woodville .....	567.00
Travel .....	

#### Bermuda Presbytery

1. Port Royal .....	1,100.00	to June then re-arrangement.
Cost of Living Bonus .....	300.00	to June then re-arrangement.
Travel .....	606.00	to June then re-arrangement.

#### Cumberland Presbytery

1. Advocate .....	1,150.00	for M.O. from settlement.
Travel .....	670.00	for M.O. from settlement.
Student/M.L.S. ....	490.00	to June 30.
2. Amherst Head .....	1,250.00	for M.O. from settlement.
Travel .....	709.00	for M.O. from settlement.
Student/M.L.S. ....	490.00	to June 30.
3. Amherst, Immanuel .....	800.00	
Travel .....	709.00	
Malagash-Wallace .....		
Northport .....		
River Hebert .....		
4. River Philip .....		refer to June Executive.
5. Southampton .....		
Travel .....	390.00	
6. Wentworth .....		
Travel .....	744.00	

#### Fredericton Presbytery

1. Boiestown .....	850.00	
Travel .....	890.00	
2. Doaktown .....		
Travel .....	509.00	
3. Gagetown .....	600.00	
Travel .....	787.00	
4. Grand Lake .....	850.00	
Travel .....	968.00	
5. Minto .....		
Travel .....	500.00	W.M.S. Grant \$400.
6. Oromocto .....	1,450.00	
Travel .....	606.00	
7. Prince William .....		
Travel .....	568.00	to June 30, then Executive.
8. Sheffield .....	150.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	787.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Boiestown, Cardigan, McGivney Junction, Nashwaaksis.

#### Halifax Presbytery

1. Cole Harbour-Lawrencetown	850.00
------------------------------	--------

Travel .....	890.00	
Elmsdale .....		
2. Glen Margaret .....	100.00	for M.O. from settlement.
Travel .....	890.00	for M.O. from settlement.
3. Halifax, Brunswick Street ..	9,670.00	to June 30, then \$9,320. W.M.S. Grant \$1,000.
4. Musquodoboit Harbour .....	500.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	968.00	
5. Port Wallis .....		
Travel .....	500.00	
6. Sambro-Long Pond- Jollimore .....	650.00	for M.O. from settlement.
Travel .....	787.00	for M.O. from settlement.
7. Sheet Harbour .....		
Travel .....	1,007.00	
8. Waverly-Wellington .....	700.00	for M.O. from settlement.
Travel .....	606.00	for M.O. from settlement.

STUDENT FIELDS: Bay Road, Bedford Extension, Goodwood-Hatchett Lake, Harrietsfield, Kearney Lake, Lake Echo, Brunswick Street, Musquodoboit Harbour, Sheet Harbour.

#### Inverness-Guysborough Presbytery

1. Boylston-New Harbour .....	
Travel .....	883.00
2. Margaree .....	
Travel .....	729.00
Middle River-Baddeck Forks	
3. Mulgrave .....	325.00
Travel .....	1,046.00
4. River and Lakeside .....	300.00
Travel .....	949.00
5. West Bay .....	250.00
Travel .....	709.00
6. Whycocomagh .....	
Travel .....	787.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Guysboro-Canso.

#### Lunenburg-Queens Presbytery

1. Caledonia .....	950.00
Travel .....	748.00
2. Petite Riviere .....	
Travel .....	748.00
3. Port Mouton .....	100.00
Travel .....	787.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Baker's Settlement, Middlewood, New Germany.

#### Miramichi Presbytery

1. Black River .....	
Travel .....	400.00
2. Derby .....	150.00
Travel .....	787.00

3. Douglastown .....	
Travel .....	606.00
4. Gaspé-Cap Aux Os .....	950.00
Cost of Living Bonus .....	300.00
Travel .....	968.00
Snowmobile expenses .....	50.00 if needed.
5. Murdochville .....	1,500.00
Cost of Living Bonus .....	200.00
Travel .....	500.00
6. New Bandon .....	100.00
Travel .....	709.00
7. New Carlisle .....	
Travel .....	929.00
8. Tabusintac .....	
Travel .....	526.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Marcil, Miscou, Upsalquitch.

#### Moncton Presbytery

1. Albert-Alma .....	150.00
Travel .....	787.00
2. Bayfield .....	
3. Dorchester .....	950.00
Travel .....	654.00
4. Hillsboro .....	700.00
Travel .....	890.00
5. Lakeburn .....	275.00
Travel .....	567.00
6. Little Shemogue .....	500.00 to June 30.
Travel .....	709.00 to June 30.
7. Pointe de Bute .....	640.00
Travel .....	300.00
8. Moncton, Mount Royal .....	1,500.00 for M.O. from settlement.
Travel .....	500.00 for M.O. from settlement.
9. Shediac .....	
Travel .....	890.00 for M.O. from settlement.

STUDENT FIELDS: Elgin, Harcourt, McKee's Mills, Bayfield.

#### Pictou Presbytery

1. Barney's River-Merigomish .....	840.00
Travel .....	790.00
2. Bridgeville-Sunny Brae .....	695.00
Travel .....	528.00
3. Loch Katrine-Lochaber .....	900.00
Travel .....	929.00
4. Saltsprings-Alma .....	440.00
Travel .....	555.00
5. Sherbrooke-Glenelg .....	450.00
Travel .....	1,330.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Cape George, Sherbrooke-Glenelg.

### Prince Edward Island Presbytery

1. Bideford .....		
Travel .....	748.00	for M.O. from settlement.
2. Cavendish .....		
Travel .....	670.00	
3. Covehead .....	800.00	for M.O. from settlement.
Travel .....	606.00	for M.O. from settlement.
	356.00	for R.M. to June 30.
4. Dundas .....	500.00	
5. Georgetown .....		
Travel .....	500.00	
6. Hampton .....	750.00	
Travel .....	670.00	
7. Pownal .....	200.00	
Travel .....	576.00	
8. St. Peter's Bay .....	300.00	
Travel .....	567.00	
9. Charlottetown, Spring Park Mission .....	2,615.00	
10. Valleyfield .....		
Travel .....	929.00	
11. Wellington .....	1,050.00	
Travel .....	748.00	
12. West Cape .....	625.00	
Travel .....	670.00	
13. Winsloe .....	300.00	
Travel .....	606.00	

### Saint John Presbytery

1. Apohaqui-Norton .....	150.00	
Travel .....	929.00	
2. Glen View-Crescent Valley..	1,300.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
3. Hampton .....		
Travel .....	864.00	
Lorneville .....		
4. Millstream .....	350.00	
Travel .....	844.00	
5. Newtown-Waterford .....		
Travel .....	865.00	
6. Saint John, Exmouth Street	3,100.00	to June 30 then Executive.
Travel .....	125.00	
7. Saint John, Glad Tidings Mission .....	3,000.00	
Travel .....	250.00	
Maintenance .....	700.00	
8. Saint Martin's .....	700.00	
Travel .....	663.00	
9. Silver Falls .....		
Travel .....	487.00	
10. Welsford .....	700.00	
Travel .....	968.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Long Reach, Southfield.

### St. Stephen Presbytery

1. Lawrence .....	950.00
Travel .....	748.00
2. Oak Bay .....	600.00
Travel .....	826.00
3. St. James .....	150.00
Travel .....	787.00
4. Waweig .....	1,150.00
Travel .....	842.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Grand Manan.

### Sydney Presbytery

1. Boulardarie .....	1,250.00	
Travel .....	748.00	
2. Gabarouse .....	875.00	
Travel .....	709.00	
Marion Bridge .....		
3. North Highlands .....	525.00	
Cost. of Living Bonus .....	100.00	
Travel .....	968.00	
4. St. Ann's .....		
Travel .....	826.00	
5. St. Peter's .....		
Travel .....	703.00	
6. Sydney, United Mission .....	3,650.00	for M.O. from settlement— less offerings.
Travel .....	500.00	for M.O. from settlement— less offerings.
7. New Aberdeen, Wesley Hall .....	1,500.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: New Waterford, Pleasant Bay, United Mission.

### Truro Presbytery

1. Economy .....	
Travel .....	787.00
2. Maitland .....	
Travel .....	606.00
3. Musquodoboit Lower .....	
Travel .....	709.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Moose River Mines, North Salem, Salmon River.

### Windsor Presbytery

1. Avondale .....	540.00
Travel .....	345.00
2. Burlington .....	550.00
Travel .....	606.00
3. Horton .....	840.00
Travel .....	335.00
4. Kennetcook-Gore .....	
Travel .....	450.00

5. Kentville Sanatorium .....	1,225.00
6. Newport .....	250.00
Travel .....	709.00
7. Rawdon .....	
Travel .....	670.00
St. Croix .....	
8. Walton .....	450.00
Travel .....	606.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Baxter's Harbour, Mt. Uniacke, Vaughns.

#### Woodstock Presbytery

1. Canterbury .....	500.00
Travel .....	826.00
2. Centerville .....	275.00
Travel .....	883.00
3. Kincardine .....	350.00
Travel .....	890.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Riley Brook.

#### Yarmouth Presbytery

1. Arcadia .....	614.00
Travel .....	528.00
2. Barrington .....	
Travel .....	740.00
3. Clyde-Port la Tour .....	
Travel .....	670.00
4. Hebron .....	1,350.00
Travel .....	670.00
5. Lockeport .....	350.00
Travel .....	826.00
6. North-East Harbour .....	1,000.00
Travel .....	709.00
7. Yarmouth Town Mission ....	4,000.00

to June 30, then Executive.

#### Glengarry Presbytery

1. St. Lawrence Sanatorium ..	350.00	travel expenses.
-------------------------------	--------	------------------

#### Montreal Presbytery

1. Arundel .....	415.00	
Travel .....	577.00	
Insurance .....	15.00	
Montreal, Bethanie .....		
Insurance .....	75.00	
2. Church of the Redeemer ...	1,500.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
House Rent .....	880.00	
3. Delson-La Prairie .....	1,000.00	estimate.
4. Dolbeau .....	300.00	
5. Montreal, Eglise Unie du Sauveur .....	1,350.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	500.00	to June 30, then Executive.

House Rent .....	1,000.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Insurance .....	155.00	
6. Franklin .....	413.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	864.00	to June 30, then Executive.
7. German Work .....	3,200.00	to June 30.
Travel .....	150.00	to June 30.
8. Hungarian Work .....	1,660.00	to June 30, then Executive.
9. Mackayville .....	2,000.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
St. Hyacinthe .....	_____	
10. Special French Work .....	3,200.00	
Travel .....	150.00	
House Rent .....	900.00	
11. Union .....	2,880.00	to May 1 then \$3,650.
Travel .....	150.00	from May 1.

#### INSTITUTIONS

12. Montreal Central Missions..	11,730.00	
Insurance & taxes .....	810.00	
13. Pointe-aux-Trembles .....	38,000.00	includes \$7,000 W.M.S. Grant.
Insurance .....	290.00	
14. St. Columba House .....	7,390.00	
Insurance & Taxes .....	425.00	

#### INDIAN FIELD

15. Caughnawaga & Oka .....	2,700.00	
Travel .....	1,188.00	
Telephone .....	50.00	
Insurance .....	305.00	

#### ORIENTAL FIELD

16. Japanese Mission .....	_____	
Travel .....	600.00	
Kindergarten Teacher ....	1,000.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Boucherville, Chateauguay, La Salle, Maple Hill, St. Columba House.

Montreal, Finance and Extension Board .....

1,500.00

Missionary-at-large—French Work

M. & O. Conference .....

3,750.00 less offerings.

Travel .....

500.00 plus 6c per mile re outside trips.

Telephone .....

100.00 estimate.

#### Ottawa Presbytery

1. Aylwin .....	_____	
Travel .....	637.00	
Campbell's Bay-Fort Coulonge .....	_____	
2. Chelsea .....	_____	
Travel .....	904.00	
3. Chinese Mission .....	1,500.00	
Travel .....	150.00	
Expenses .....	300.00	estimate.

4. Clarendon .....	500.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	826.00	to June 30, then Executive.
5. Maniwaki .....	1,350.00	
Travel .....	350.00	
6. Namur .....	1,325.00	
Travel .....	1,227.00	
7. Ottawa, St. Marc's .....	875.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
8. Thurso .....	1,000.00	
Travel .....	606.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Brookdale-Lac des Plages.

Quebec-Sherbrooke Presbytery

1. Carol Lake .....	3,650.00	for M.O. from settlement— less offerings.
Travel .....	500.00	for M.O. from settlement— less offerings.
2. Coaticook .....	300.00	for temporary supply.
3. East Bolton .....	650.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
4. Harrington Harbour .....	2,000.00	
Cost of Living Bonus .....	400.00	
Travel .....	150.00	
Rent—mainland .....	150.00	6 months—\$25 per month.
Insurance .....	495.00	
5. Inverness .....	840.00	to June 30.
Travel .....	498.00	to June 30.
6. Kinnear's Mills-Thetford Mines .....	_____	
Travel .....	748.00	
7. Lac Jeannine .....	2,433.00	
Cost of Living Bonus .....	275.00	
Travel .....	670.00	
House Rent .....	_____	refer to June Executive.
Insurance on trailer .....	20.00	
8. Lake Megantic .....	450.00	if needed.
9. Mansonville .....	_____	
Travel .....	178.00	
10. Metis Beach .....	_____	
Travel .....	760.00	
11. Quebec, St. John's Hall .....	7,170.00	includes \$525 W.M.S. and \$2,500 Morrin College grants.
12. St. Martyrs .....	_____	
Insurance .....	70.00	
Seven Islands .....	_____	
13. Schefferville .....	_____	
Cost of Living Bonus .....	50.00	
Travel .....	670.00	
14. Sherbrooke, Sangster .....	900.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
15. Ulverton .....	325.00	
Travel .....	864.00	



16. Valcartier .....	410.00	
Travel .....	1,149.00	
Ayer's Cliff .....	447.00	Shurtliff Fund.
Fitch Bay .....	298.00	Shurtliff Fund.

STUDENT FIELDS: Baldwins Mills, Lake Megantic.

### Belleville Presbytery

1. Coe Hill .....	900.00	
Travel .....	968.00	
Flinton-Cloyne .....		
2. Maynooth .....	100.00	
Travel .....	826.00	
3. North Trenton .....		
Travel .....	500.00	
4. Paudash .....	1,580.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	670.00	
Roblin .....		
5. St. Ola .....	1,250.00	
Travel .....	890.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Carlow-Mayo, Coe Hill.

### Cobourg Presbytery

1. Alderville (Indian) .....	525.00	
Insurance .....	11.00	
2. Hilton .....		
Travel .....	606.00	

### Kingston Presbytery

1. Arden and Mountain Grove .....	650.00	
Travel .....	709.00	
2. Kingston North .....	222.00	for M.O. from settlement.
Travel .....	500.00	for M.O. from settlement.
3. Plevna-Lavant .....	940.00	
Travel .....	841.00	

### Lindsay Presbytery

1. Tory Hill .....		
Travel .....	232.00	
House Rent .....	540.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Bury's Green, Haliburton Highlands, Victoria Road.

### Oshawa Presbytery

1. Oshawa Suburban .....		
Travel .....	500.00	for M.O. from settlement.

### Peterborough Presbytery

1. Apsley .....	700.00	
Travel .....	826.00	

2. Hiawatha (Indian) .....	200.00
Travel .....	150.00
3. Wesley .....	
Travel .....	450.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Belmont Lakes.

#### Renfrew Presbytery

1. Dalhousie-Playfair .....	700.00
Travel .....	748.00
2. Denbigh-Matawatchan .....	850.00
Travel .....	890.00
3. Elmsley-Lombardy .....	50.00
Travel .....	606.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Algonquin Park, Clyde Forks, Madawaska-Whitney.

#### Cochrane Presbytery

1. Clute-Island Falls .....	1,100.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	1,105.00	
2. Hearst Consolidated .....		
Cost of Living Bonus .....	100.00	
Travel .....	638.00	
3. Nakina .....	1,750.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	150.00	
4. Porcupine .....	700.00	
Travel .....	1,007.00	

#### Dufferin & Peel Presbytery

STUDENT FIELDS

Bramalea .....	230.00	estimate—Jan. 15 - April 30.
----------------	--------	------------------------------

#### Grey Presbytery

1. Temple Hill .....	900.00
Travel .....	670.00

#### Muskoka Presbytery

1. MacTier .....		
Travel .....	500.00	
2. McKellar .....	650.00	
Travel .....	670.00	
3. Muskoka Indian Mission ...	3,100.00	
Travel .....	1,626.00	
Rent for Govt. residence	240.00	
Insurance .....	150.00	
Muskoka Sanatorium .....		
4. Muskoka United Charge ...	500.00	Assistant—to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	1,150.00	Minister \$750; Assistant \$400.
5. Port Carling .....		
Travel .....	175.00	

6. Severn Bridge .....	_____	
Travel .....	670.00	to June 30, then Executive.
7. Windermere-Rosseau .....	550.00	
Travel .....	968.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: French River, Pte. au Baril, Muskoka Falls, Orrville, Uffington.

#### North Bay Presbytery

1. Feronia-Phelps .....	_____	
Loring .....	_____	
Magnetawan-Dunchurch .....	_____	
2. Mattawa .....	_____	
Travel .....	729.00	to June 30.
3. Nipissing .....	770.00	
Travel .....	826.00	
4. Pinewood .....	1,825.00	less offerings.
Travel .....	500.00	
House Rent .....	600.00	

#### Simcoe Presbytery

1. Angus .....	_____	
Travel .....	606.00	
2. Barrie Extension .....	200.00	estimate.
3. Hillsdale .....	_____	
Travel .....	326.00	
4. Nottawa .....	400.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
House Rent .....	400.00	
5. Singhampton .....	500.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	670.00	
6. Uhthoff .....	_____	
Travel .....	_____	to be determined.

#### INDIAN FIELDS.

7. Christian Island .....	1,250.00	(\$125 per month—10 months).
Insurance .....	25.00	
8. Rama .....	2,370.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
Insurance .....	35.00	

#### Temiskaming Presbytery

1. Chibougamau .....	1,700.00	
Cost of Living Bonus .....	175.00	
Travel .....	606.00	
2. Elk Lake .....	375.00	
Travel .....	1,149.00	
Kirkland Lake .....	_____	
Swastika .....	_____	
3. Thornloe .....	1,000.00	
Travel .....	929.00	
4. Temiskaming German		
Mission .....	3,650.00	to June 30—less offerings.
Travel .....	1,330.00	to June 30.
House Rent .....	900.00	to June 30.

STUDENT FIELDS: Bourkes.

### Toronto Centre Presbytery

1. Bathurst St. United Church		
Woman Worker .....	3,600.00	share with W.M.S.
Expense allowance .....	240.00	share with W.M.S.
Telephone .....	200.00	share with W.M.S.
Youth Worker .....	3,000.00	
Travel .....	150.00	
House Rent .....	600.00	
2. Chinese United Church .....	4,463.00	includes \$300 W.M.S. grant.
3. College-St. Christopher		
House .....	8,000.00	
4. Downtown Clothing Centre	3,095.00	includes \$1,072.50 W.M.S.
5. Queen Street-Church of All		grant.
Nations .....	20,525.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Taxes and Insurance .....	340.00	
6. Toronto Harbour		
Chaplaincy .....	2,200.00	estimate for 6 months.

STUDENT FIELDS: Church of All Nations, Queen Street-College Street.

### Toronto East Presbytery

Bendale .....	_____	
1. Fred Victor Mission .....	25,050.00	
Senior Citizens Section .....	5,000.00	estimate.
Goodwill Industries .....	5,000.00	estimate.
2. Regent Park .....	6,976.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Church Extension Workers (3); Fred Victor, Regent Park.

St. Enoch's Area .....

St. Enoch's Area .....	750.00	estimate for winter supply.
------------------------	--------	-----------------------------

### Toronto West Presbytery

1. German Work .....	3,650.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	500.00	
Rent—Grace Church .....	600.00	
Taxes and Insurance .....	515.00	
2. St. Paul's Italian .....	1,600.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Taxes and Insurance .....	310.00	
Woman Worker .....	2,850.00	
Travel .....	175.00	
3. Wesley United Church—		
Woman Worker .....	3,300.00	from July 1.
Travel .....	150.00	from July 1.
Lay Worker .....	1,000.00	estimate.
Winter Student .....	700.00	estimate.

### York Presbytery

Epsom .....	_____	
1. Georgina Island (Indian) ..	1,200.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Insurance .....	25.00	
2. Oak Ridges .....	1,400.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
3. Newmarket, Calvary .....	_____	

**STUDENT FIELDS: Ballantrae, Cedar Grove.**

**The Toronto Home Missions Council—**

Salaries & maintenance....29,618.00

**Police Court and Weston Sanatorium—**

Chaplain .....	3,700.00	
Travel .....	600.00	
House Rent .....	1,080.00	
Telephone and expenses ..	95.00	(\$70 telephone, \$25 expenses).
Student Assistants .....	_____	

**Brantford Presbytery**

1. Brant Sanatorium .....	200.00	
Galt, St. John's .....	_____	
2. Grand River (Indian) .....	3,150.00	
Travel .....	748.00	
Insurance .....	85.00	

**STUDENT FIELDS**

Preston, Coronation .....	660.00	to April 30.
Travel .....	62.00	to April 30.

**Bruce Presbytery**

1. Cape Croker .....	2,710.00	
Travel .....	709.00	
Bus rental .....	260.00	
Insurance .....	100.00	
2. Riversdale .....	364.00	
3. Saugeen (Indian) .....	2,825.00	
Travel .....	567.00	
Insurance .....	25.00	
4. Tobermory .....	1,250.00	
Travel .....	500.00	

**Guelph Presbytery**

1. Freeport Sanatorium .....	200.00	
2. Hungarian Work in Southern Ontario .....	3,300.00	to June 30—less offerings.
Travel and office expenses	200.00	to April 30.
Telephone .....	60.00	to April 30.
Rent—Kitchener .....	260.00	
Guelph .....	260.00	

**Haldimand-Norfolk Presbytery**

1. Fairground .....	100.00	
Travel .....	606.00	

**Halton Presbytery**

1. Georgetown, St. Andrew's ..	1,000.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	606.00	to June 30, then Executive.

2. Lakeview United Church ..	6,060.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....	441.00	
3. Church Extension Work ...	1,925.00	less contributions from Apple-
Travel .....	606.00	wood Heights and St. Luke's-
House Rent .....	900.00	on-the-Hill.
4. Sheridan—Park Royal .....	1,100.00	estimate for M.O. from
		settlement.

STUDENT FIELDS: Lakeview.

### Hamilton Presbytery

Burkholder .....	_____	
1. Hamilton, All People's		W.M.S. grant \$3,200 included.
Churches .....	10,957.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....	1,350.00	
2. Hamilton, Mountain		
Sanatorium .....	1,525.00	
3. Park Road .....	1,020.00	
Travel .....	300.00	
4. Wesley Centre .....	3,850.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Telephone .....	67.00	
Insurance and Taxes ....	305.00	
Japanese work at large .....	200.00	if needed.

STUDENT FIELDS: Hamilton, All People's Churches.

### Niagara Presbytery

1. All People's Missions .....	13,265.00	to June, then Executive—less
Insurance .....	690.00	\$3,250 to be refunded.
2. Louth-Glenview .....	275.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
3. Niagara Falls, Glenview—		
Chippawa .....	1,860.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
House Rent .....	300.00	
4. Niagara Peninsula		
Sanatorium .....	250.00	
5. St. Catharines, Carlton St.	1,700.00	
Travel .....	500.00	

### Sudbury Presbytery

1. Blezard Valley .....	860.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	300.00	to June 30, then Executive.
2. Coniston .....	_____	
Sudbury-Algoma		
Sanatorium .....	300.00	
Travel .....	100.00	
Gatchell .....	_____	
3. Hornepayne .....	600.00	
Cost of Living Bonus .....	100.00	

4. Manitowadge .....	2,100.00	to June 30.
Cost of Living Bonus .....	150.00	to June 30.
Travel .....	670.00	to June 30.
Visual Aids .....	100.00	to June 30.
5. Manitowaning .....	_____	
6. Sudbury, All People's .....	3,000.00	to June 30.
7. Tehkummah .....	_____	
Travel .....	826.00	to June 30, then Executive.
8. White River .....	650.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Cost of Living Bonus .....	150.00	
Travel .....	1,106.00	
Visual Aids .....	100.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Caramat.

#### Algoma Presbytery

1. Gordon Lake .....	1,500.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	1,007.00	to June 30, then Executive.
House Allowance .....	300.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Iron Bridge .....	_____	
2. Rydal Bank .....	_____	
Travel .....	520.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Goulais River, Wharncliffe.

#### Essex Presbytery

1. Windsor, Victoria .....	850.00
Travel .....	500.00

#### Kent Presbytery

1. Fairfield Museum, Heat and Light .....	360.00
2. Moraviantown .....	_____
Travel .....	450.00
Insurance .....	15.00

#### Lambton Presbytery

1. St. Clair-Walpole Island (Indian) .....	2,850.00
Travel .....	968.00
Insurance and Taxes .....	415.00

#### Middlesex Presbytery

1. Beck Sanatorium .....	300.00	
2. Caradoc (Indian) .....	3,850.00	
Travel .....	567.00	
Telephone .....	40.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....	187.00	
3. London, Fairmont- Woodland .....	3,700.00	to June, then Executive; salary
Travel .....	528.00	and travel to be refunded.
Rent .....	940.00	to June 30 only.

4. London, Pilgrim .....	300.00	
<b>STUDENT FIELDS</b>		
Huron Heights .....	153.00	winter supply.

**Birtle Presbytery**

1. Rossburn .....	_____	
Travel .....	467.00	to June 30, then Executive.

**Brandon Presbytery**

1. Indian Residential School, Christian Educ. Director ....	1,200.00	to June 30, then Executive.
--	----------	-----------------------------

**Carman Presbytery**

1. Swan Lake-Indian Springs	1,050.00	
Travel .....	826.00	
Rent .....	440.00	to June 30, then Executive.

**Dauphin Presbytery**

1. Winnipegosis-Ethelbert .....	900.00	
Travel .....	1,408.00	
Special Travel .....	150.00	until road-building completed.

**STUDENT FIELDS:** Dauphin Plains, Rorketon, Sifton.

**Hudson Bay Presbytery**

Thompson .....	_____	
1. Travelling Missionary .....	2,450.00	
Travel .....	845.00	
Rent .....	840.00	
Northern Allowance .....	200.00	

**STUDENT FIELDS:** Opasquia.

**Kenora-Rainy River Presbytery**

1. Deer Lake .....	_____	
Interpreter .....	75.00	if needed.
Supervision .....	350.00	if needed.
2. Pikangikum .....	1,200.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Interpreter .....	150.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	150.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Freight .....	150.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Supervision .....	350.00	if needed.
Insurance .....	111.00	
3. Sandy Lake .....	3,550.00	
Interpreter .....	150.00	
Travel .....	300.00	
Freight .....	300.00	
Boat and Autoboggan		
Depreciation .....	_____	paid in advance to June 30, 1962.
Propane and Diesel		
Fuel .....	Est. 700.00	less refunds.
Insurance .....	515.00	



STUDENT FIELDS: Atikokan, Chukuni-Red Lake, Dryden West, Rainy River-Stratton.

Norway House Presbytery

1. Berens River .....	3,750.00	to June 30, then \$3,550.
Interpreter .....	150.00	
Travel .....	225.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Freight .....	100.00	
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Autoboggan Depreciation .....	—	paid in advance to June 30,
Insurance and Taxes .....	299.00	1962.
2. Cross Lake .....	3,650.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Interpreter .....	150.00	if needed.
Travel .....	375.00	
Freight .....	200.00	
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Supervision Hudson Bay		
Line .....	200.00	if needed.
Insurance .....	121.00	
3. God's Lake .....	3,650.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Interpreter .....	150.00	if needed.
Travel .....	150.00	
Freight .....	350.00	
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Winter Travel .....	500.00	to June 30.
Insurance .....	116.00	
4. Island Lake .....	3,100.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Interpreter .....	150.00	
Travel .....	300.00	
Freight .....	300.00	
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Insurance .....	150.00	
5. Little Grand Rapids .....	598.00	to June 30; \$2,700.00 for MLS
Interpreter .....	150.00	from appointment.
Travel .....	150.00	if needed.
Freight .....	150.00	for MLS from appointment.
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	for MLS from appointment.
Supervision .....	250.00	if needed.
6. Nelson House .....	3,650.00	
Interpreter .....	—	
Travel .....	150.00	
Freight .....	350.00	
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Insurance .....	75.00	
7. Norway House .....	3,550.00	to June 30, then \$3,650.00.
Interpreter .....	150.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Freight .....	150.00	
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Education Grant .....	400.00	
Light, Power and Water..	200.00	
Insurance .....	199.00	
8. Oxford House .....	2,900.00	
Interpreter .....	150.00	
Travel .....	150.00	
Freight .....	250.00	

Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Supervision .....	150.00	if needed.
Insurance .....	110.00	
9. Poplar River .....	1,400.00	to April 30, then \$2,600.00.
Travel .....	150.00	
Freight .....	150.00	
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Supervision .....	250.00	if needed.
Insurance .....	51.00	
10. Red Sucker Lake .....	1,300.00	to April 30, then \$2,600.00 to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	150.00	
Freight .....	200.00	
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Supervision .....	200.00	if needed.
Insurance .....	133.00	
11. South Indian Lake .....	1,500.00	to April 30, then \$2,600.00 to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	150.00	
Freight .....	200.00	
Boat Depreciation .....	150.00	
Supervision .....	150.00	if needed.

STUDENT FIELDS: Norway House-Oxford House.

#### Portage la Prairie Presbytery

1. Portage la Prairie, McKenzie .....	1,400.00
Travel .....	500.00

#### INDIAN

2. Long Plains .....	3,100.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....	17.00	
3. Ste. Rose Hospital .....	250.00	to June 30, then Executive.

STUDENT FIELDS: Edrans.

#### Rock Lake Presbytery

1. Ninette and Sanatorium ...	2,000.00	to June 30, then realigned.
Travel .....	500.00	to June 30.
2. Ninette Sanatorium .....	1,500.00	from July 1.
3. Ninga .....		
Travel .....	684.00	to June 30, then Executive.
4. Tilston-Storthoaks .....		
Travel .....	500.00	

#### Superior Presbytery

1. Beardmore .....	800.00	
Travel .....	1,110.00	
Fort William, Broadway ...		
2. Fort William, Knox-Wayside (Institutional) .....	2,884.00	
Insurance .....	253.00	
3. Lakehead Finnish Work ...	3,800.00	Offerings to be refunded.
Travel .....	500.00	
Rent .....	1,060.00	

4. Pine Grove .....	1,350.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
5. Port Arthur, Westminster..	1,250.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
6. South Gillies .....	2,000.00	from July 1 for MLS.
Travel .....	826.00	from July 1 for MLS.
Travel for week-end		
Supply .....	120.00	to June 30.
7. Upsala .....	3,000.00	Offerings to be refunded.
Travel .....	748.00	

#### Winnipeg Presbytery

1. North West Interlake .....	1,100.00	to June 30, then \$1,750.00 for MO.
Travel .....	1,400.00	to June 30, then \$1,266.00 for MO.
2. South West Interlake .....	1,400.00	to June 30, then \$1,227.00.
3. Vita Hospital Chaplaincy....	300.00	if needed.
4. Winnipeg, Hungarian .....	2,850.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Travel, Rural Man. and		
Sask. ....	150.00	if needed.
Assistant .....	1,200.00	
Travel .....	100.00	
5. Winnipeg, Kirkfield Park ..	1,200.00	to June 30.
Rental Allowance .....		
6. Winnipeg, Sanatorium		
Chaplains (3) .....	2,700.00	if needed.
7. Winnipeg, Trinity .....	660.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	500.00	to June 30, then Executive.

#### INSTITUTIONAL

8. Winnipeg, All People's .....	22,069.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....	620.00	
9. Winnipeg, Central .....	17,666.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....	394.00	
10. Winnipeg, North .....	20,814.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Insurance and Taxes .....	735.00	

#### INDIAN

11. Fisher River-Fisher Branch	2,850.00	
Travel .....	1,046.00	
Insurance .....	107.00	

#### ORIENTAL

12. Manitoba Japanese .....	2,000.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Lakehead Travel .....	200.00	if needed.
Telephone .....	60.00	
13. Winnipeg Chinese .....	2,650.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Lakehead and Rural		
Travel .....	200.00	if needed.
Insurance and Taxes .....	343.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: All People's (2), Central Winnipeg (3), Church Extension, Inner City Council, North Kildonan, North Winnipeg (2), Sprague, Winnipeg Beach.

#### Battleford Presbytery

1. Loon Lake .....	1,950.00	for MLS from July 1.
Travel .....	787.00	
2. St. Walburg .....		
Travel .....	826.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Glaslyn, Lashburn, McLaren, Rabbit Lake, Rollo Park, Sonningdale.

#### Prince Albert Presbytery East

1. Carrot River .....		
Travel .....	542.00	
2. Hudson Bay .....		
Travel .....	1,250.00	
3. Porcupine Plain .....	980.00	
Travel .....	1,362.00	
4. Squaw Rapids .....	230.00	if needed, at \$23 per Sunday.
Travel .....	100.00	if needed, at 5c per mile.

STUDENT FIELDS: Jordan River, McKague, Mistatim-Peesane-Crooked River, Mossy Vale, Smöky Burn, Squaw Rapids.

#### Prince Albert Presbytery West

1. Big River .....	1,850.00	
Travel .....	787.00	
2. Choiceland .....	1,150.00	
Travel .....	890.00	
3. La Ronge .....	1,700.00	for SLS from appointment.
4. Leask .....	200.00	
Travel .....	1,564.00	
5. Prince Albert, Nisbet Memorial .....	1,492.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
6. Wakaw .....	440.00	to June 30, then \$1,200 for MLS.
Travel .....	900.00	to June 30, then \$1,149 for MLS.

STUDENT FIELDS: Colleston, Henribourg, La Ronge, Leask-Shell Lake.

#### Rosetown Presbytery

STUDENT FIELDS: Kingsland-Rowena, Madison.

#### Saskatoon Presbytery

1. Bradwell .....	500.00
Travel .....	524.00

- 2. Saskatoon, Balmoral ..... 652.00 to June 30, then Executive.
- Travel ..... 500.00 to June 30, then Executive.
- Housing Allowance ..... 780.00 to June 30, then Executive.
- 3. Saskatoon, Hospital  
Chaplaincy ..... 350.00 to June 30.
- 4. Saskatoon, Pleasant  
Hill S.S. .... 468.00 if needed, at \$9 per Sunday.

STUDENT FIELDS: Dunblane-Macrorie, Foote-Copeland, Church Extension.

**Wilkie Presbytery**

- 1. Springwater ..... 200.00
- Travel ..... 787.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Adanac, Cando-Naseby, Carruthers, Cloan, Winter.

**Yorkton Presbytery North**

- 1. Canora and District
- Ukrainian ..... 2,370.00 to May 31, then \$2,470.00.
- Travel ..... 1,110.00
- Rent ..... 720.00
- 2. Pelly ..... 

---
- Travel ..... 897.00
- 3. Togo ..... 

---
- Travel ..... 626.00 to June 30, then Executive.

STUDENT FIELDS: Grantsville, Margo, Okla, Scrip.

**Yorkton Presbytery South**

- 1. Dubuc-Waldron ..... 

---
- Travel ..... 782.00 including \$200 special.
- 2. Kelliher ..... 500.00
- Travel ..... 1,369.00
- 3. Theodore ..... 450.00 to June 30, then Executive.
- Travel ..... 929.00

**INDIAN**

- 5. File Hills ..... 2,900.00 to June 30, then Executive.
- Travel ..... 1,007.00 to June 30, then Executive.
- Education Grant ..... 200.00 to June 30.
- 6. Cote Reserve ..... Up to 3,200.00 } for MLS from appointment,
- Travel ..... 500.00 } less contributions.
- Insurance ..... 27.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Abernethy-Lemberg, Yorkton City Survey, Bangor, Kelliher, Saltcoats-Bredenburg.

**Arcola-Estevan Presbytery**

- Macoun ..... 

---

STUDENT FIELDS: Corning, Lampman, Manor, Viewfield.

### Assiniboia Presbytery

Coronach .....	_____	
1. Readlyn-Viceroy .....	900.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	826.00	
2. Rockglen .....	_____	
Travel .....	500.00	
3. Borderlands Larger Charge, Deaconess .....	3,000.00	from apartment.
Travel .....	500.00	Estimate, from appointment.

STUDENT FIELDS: Big Beaver, Crane Valley, Dummer, Lewvan, Oungre, Shamrock.

### Cypress Hills Presbytery

1. Swift Current, Grace .....	_____	
Travel .....	907.00	to April 30, then student basis.

STUDENT FIELDS: Cadillac, Consul, Golden Prairie, Neidpath, Robsart, Simmie, Stone, Success-Stewart Valley, Swift Current, Ashley Park, Swift Current Grace, Waldeck-Rush Lake, Wallard, Webb.

### Moose Jaw Presbytery

Moose Jaw, Trinity- Grandview .....	_____	
--	-------	--

#### ORIENTAL

1. Moose Jaw Chinese .....	3,050.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	100.00	if needed.

STUDENT FIELDS: Crestwynd, Gilroy, Lake Valley, Loreburn.

### Qu'Appelle Presbytery

Glenavon .....	_____	
1. Hurricane Hills (Indian) ....	200.00	to June 30, for supervision.
2. Wolseley-Sintaluta- Hurricane Hills .....	2,300.00	for MLS (assistant) from
Travel .....	709.00	appointment.

#### INSTITUTIONAL

3. Round Lake (Indian) .....	6,655.00	if needed.
Insurance and Taxes .....	375.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Hurricane Hills, Vandura, Wapella.

### Regina Presbytery

1. Balgonie .....	_____	Week-end Supply.
Travel .....	325.00	
Board .....	390.00	
2. Longlaketon .....	650.00	
Travel .....	728.00	
3. Fort Qu'Appelle Sanatorium .....	350.00	

INSTITUTIONAL

- 4. Regina, Zion-Chalmers ..... 5,250.00
- Insurance ..... 250.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Kedleston, Regina Beach.

Calgary Presbytery

- 1. Baker Memorial Sanatorium ..... 850.00
- 2. Calgary, Ogden ..... 606.00 from July 1.
- Travel ..... 606.00
- 3. Calgary, Renfrew ..... 500.00
- Travel ..... 500.00
- 4. Calgary, St. David's ..... 750.00 to June 30, then \$1,550 for MO.
- Travel ..... 500.00 from July 1 for MO.
- 5. Calgary, Trinity (Institutional) ..... 2,795.00 on Budget.
- 6. Canmore ..... 550.00
- Travel ..... 893.00
- 7. Carseland ..... 150.00
- Travel ..... 929.00
- 8. Forest Lawn ..... 200.00
- Travel ..... 709.00
- 9. Montgomery ..... 1,600.00 to June 30, then Executive.
- Travel ..... 500.00

INDIAN

- 10. Morley, McDougall Mission 3,250.00
- Travel ..... 826.00
- Insurance ..... 127.00

ORIENTAL

- 11. Calgary Chinese ..... 1,600.00
- Travel ..... 525.00
- Rent ..... 840.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Banff.

Coronation Presbytery

- 1. Big Valley ..... 999.00
- Travel ..... 999.00
- 2. Harkirk-Gadsby ..... 400.00
- Travel ..... 400.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Cadogan, Compeer, Endiang.

Drumheller Presbytery

- 1. East Coulee-Wayne ..... 450.00
- Travel ..... 532.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Drumheller, Naco, Sunnynook.

Edmonton Presbytery

- 1. Andrew ..... 1,775.00
- Travel ..... 567.00

2. Athabasca .....		
Travel .....	609.00	
3. Edmonton, All People's (Inst.) .....	12,834.00	on Budget.
Insurance and Taxes .....	470.00	
4. Edmonton, Buchanan .....	1,150.00	for MO from settlement.
Travel .....	500.00	
5. Evergreen, Assistant .....	3,000.00	to June 30, then Executive.
6. Lac la Biche .....	400.00	
Travel .....	1,266.00	
7. Lamont, Archer Memorial Hospital .....	1,825.00	including W.M.S. \$625.
8. Redwater .....	1,150.00	
Travel .....	968.00	
9. Swan Hills .....	3,650.00	for MO from settlement.
Travel .....	500.00	
Rent .....	1,080.00	
10. Telfordville .....	1,000.00	
Travel .....	1,007.00	
Deaconess .....	1,500.00	from appointment.
Office Expenses .....	300.00	if needed.
11. Waskatenau .....	900.00	
Travel .....	890.00	
12. Yellowknife .....	1,000.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Cost-of-Living Allowance	600.00	

#### INDIAN

13. Camsell Hospital and Aberhart Sanatorium ....	950.00	
14. Duffield .....	3,250.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	890.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Insurance and Taxes .....	200.00	
15. Edmonton Residential School, Christian Educ. Director	2,500.00	

#### ORIENTAL

16. Edmonton Chinese .....	2,330.00	
----------------------------	----------	--

STUDENT FIELDS: Edmonton All People's, Edmonton Killarney (Winter Supply, up to \$250.00), Evansburg, Flatbush, Fort Assiniboine, McLeod Valley, Ministik, Onoway, Redwater, Rochester, Telfordville.

#### Peace River Presbytery

1. Edson Trail .....	800.00	(formerly DeBolt-Valleyview).
Travel .....	1,330.00	
2. Fort Nelson .....	3,700.00	Offerings to be refunded.
Travel .....	567.00	
Cost-of-Living Allowance	450.00	
Trailer Park Rental .....	600.00	
Insurance on Trailer .....	20.00	
3. Fort St. John .....	374.00	
Travel .....	826.00	
4. High Prairie .....		
Travel .....	610.00	



5. Hythe .....	_____
Travel .....	929.00
6. Kinuso .....	1,300.00
Travel .....	787.00
7. Manning .....	1,350.00
Travel .....	1,149.00
8. Sexsmith .....	_____
Travel .....	726.00
9. Wembley .....	200.00
Travel .....	500.00
10. Whitehorse .....	1,150.00
Travel .....	500.00
Cost-of-Living Allowance .....	450.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Eaglesham, Hay River, Hines Creek, Nampa, Pouce Coupe, Worsley.

### Red Deer Presbytery

1. Hobbema (Indian) .....	1,575.00	to June 30, then \$1,675.00.
Travel .....	1,188.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....	159.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Crammond, Ennerdale, Knee Hill Valley, Ma-Me-O Beach, Morningside, Rimbey Rural, Water Valley, Wood River.

### St. Paul United Presbytery

1. Bonnyville .....	650.00	for MO from settlement.
Travel .....	1,046.00	
2. Cold Lake .....	1,200.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
3. Elk Point .....	650.00	
Travel .....	1,046.00	
Irma .....	_____	
Paradise Valley-Edgerton ..	_____	

### INDIAN

4. Goodfish Lake .....	2,300.00	
Travel .....	1,007.00	
5. Saddle Lake .....	300.00	Winter Supply.

STUDENT FIELDS: Auburndale, Clandonald, Jarrow, Goodfish Lake-Saddle Lake, Vegreville Rural.

### High River Presbytery

STUDENT FIELDS: Eden Valley (Indian) (\$150.00 if needed for supervision), Milo.

### South Alberta Presbytery

1. Ebenezer Mission .....	185.00	if needed, at \$5 per Sunday.
Travel .....	134.00	if needed, at 5c per mile.
2. Empress .....	_____	
Travel .....	775.00	including \$250.00 special.
3. Vauxhall .....	_____	
Travel .....	748.00	

ORIENTAL

4. South Alberta Japanese ....	1,850.00	to June 30, then \$1,950.00.
Travel .....	1,100.00	
Expenses to Edmonton ....	100.00	if needed.
Taxes and Insurance .....	149.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Fishburn, Waterton Park.

Cariboo Presbytery

1. McBride .....	1,100.00	
Travel .....	1,486.00	
Train Travel .....	42.00	
2. One Hundred Mile House ....	1,850.00	
Travel .....	1,046.00	
Taxes .....	70.00	
3. Prince George Rural .....	2,150.00	
Travel .....	1,266.00	
Rent .....	1,120.00	
4. Vanderhoof .....	625.00	
Travel .....	987.00	
5. Wells-West Quesnel .....	1,600.00	MLS from June 1.
Travel .....	968.00	
Rent .....	780.00	
Insurance .....	11.00	
6. Williams Lake .....		
Travel .....	1,046.00	

STUDENT FIELDS: Francois Lake, Fort Fraser, Fort St. James (Vanderhoof).

Comox-Nanaimo Presbytery

1. Alert Bay Marine .....	3,850.00	Less refund.
Travel .....	250.00	
Pilot Hire .....	1,000.00	
Plane Expenses .....	3,000.00	
Boat Expenses .....	1,500.00	
Boat Overhaul .....	1,000.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....	130.00	
2. Chase River .....	186.00	
3. Gabriola-Wellington .....	312.00	to June, then Executive.
Travel .....	216.00	
4. Lantzville-Wellington .....	626.00	
Travel .....	709.00	
Rent .....	780.00	
5. Nanaimo-Haliburton .....		
Travel .....	528.00	
6. Parksville-Errington .....		
Travel .....	563.00	
7. Port Hardy .....	2,150.00	from July 1.
Travel .....	787.00	
Rent .....	780.00	
8. Tahsis Inlet Marine .....	4,050.00	Less Refund. To June 30, then Executive.
Boat Expenses .....	700.00	
Boat Overhaul .....	1,000.00	

9. West Coast Marine .....	3,850.00	Less refund.
Motorcycle Travel .....	250.00	
Car Travel .....	670.00	
Engineer .....	3,700.00	
Cost-of-Living Bonus ..	300.00	
Rent .....	420.00	
Boat Expenses .....	2,250.00	
Boat Overhaul .....	2,250.00	
Taxes and Insurance .....	166.00	

INDIAN

10. Ahousat .....	3,350.00	for MO from July 1.
Cost-of-Living Bonus .....	300.00	
11. Alberni Residential School..	2,500.00	
12. Cape Mudge .....	2,150.00	
Travel .....	606.00	
Ferry Service .....	100.00	
Taxes and Insurance .....	65.00	
13. Clooose .....	2,250.00	
Cost-of-Living Bonus .....	150.00	
Taxes and Insurance .....	16.00	
14. Nanaimo Hospital (supplied from Alberni) .....	330.00	(Travel).
15. Nanaimo Indian .....		
Travel .....	832.00	
16. Sayward .....		
Travel .....	300.00	Winter—if needed.

STUDENT FIELDS: Long Beach, Nimpkish, Port Alice, West Coast Marine, Nanaimo Extension.

Fraser Presbytery

1. Aldergrove .....		
Travel .....	500.00	
Rent .....	780.00	
2. Hammond-Pitt Meadows ...	675.00	
Travel .....	528.00	
Rent .....	780.00	
3. Hope .....		
Travel .....	927.00	
4. Mount Lehman .....	1,830.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	567.00	
5. Surrey-Oak Avenue .....	480.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
6. Surrey-Royal Heights .....	1,680.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	500.00	
Rent .....	780.00	
7. Webster's-Whonnock .....	677.00	from July 1 RS.
Travel .....	528.00	

INDIAN

8. Coqualeetza Sanatoria .....	300.00
9. Lower Fraser .....	300.00

ORIENTAL

10. Fraser Valley Japanese .....	688.00	Less receipts from Field.
11. Surrey Japanese .....	200.00	if needed.

**STUDENT FIELDS**

Bridgeview .....	400.00	Fall and Winter, if needed.
Chilliwack-Suburban .....	600.00	Fall and Winter, if needed.
Green Timbers .....	400.00	Fall and Winter, if needed.
Milner .....	600.00	Fall and Winter, if needed.
Port Kells .....	600.00	Fall and Winter, if needed.

Cultus-Sumas, Webster's Corners-Whonnock.

**Kamloops-Okanagan Presbytery**

1. Ashcroft .....	940.00	
Travel .....	1,330.00	
2. Chase .....	567.00	to June, then Executive.
Travel .....	500.00	
3. Golden .....	360.00	
Travel .....	1,330.00	
4. Keremeos .....	500.00	
Travel .....	826.00	
5. Lillooet .....	1,200.00	
Travel .....	787.00	
Train Travel .....	63.00	
6. Lumby .....	1,500.00	
Travel .....	709.00	
Rent .....	780.00	
7. Merritt .....	250.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
8. North Kamloops .....	500.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
9. North Thompson .....	1,525.00	
Travel .....	1,330.00	
Train Travel .....	51.00	
10. Peachland .....	825.00	
Travel .....	567.00	
11. Rutland-Benvoulin .....	567.00	to June, then Executive.
Travel .....	567.00	

**ORIENTAL**

12. Okanagan Japanese .....	1,550.00
Travel .....	1,046.00
Language Bonus .....	150.00
Taxes and Insurance .....	207.00

**STUDENT FIELDS**

Heffley Creek-Blue River ....	240.00	Fall and Winter.
Revelstoke Rural .....	200.00	Fall and Winter Travel.
Wood Lake .....	600.00	
Malakwa; Mount Ida.		

**Kootenay Presbytery**

1. Columbia River .....	3,150.00	to June 30, then \$3,650.
Travel .....	1,000.00	
Rent .....	780.00	
2. Greenwood .....	1,400.00	
Travel .....	1,149.00	
3. Kaslo .....	860.00	
Travel .....	1,046.00	

4. Michel-Natal .....	1,500.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Insurance .....	27.00	
5. Nakusp .....	500.00	
Travel .....	1,149.00	
6. Salmo .....	1,860.00	
Travel .....	968.00	
Rent .....	540.00	to Dec. 31.
7. Windermere .....	500.00	
Travel .....	1,188.00	
8. Wardner .....	300.00	Travel.

STUDENT FIELDS: Edgewood, Genelle, Wardner.

### Prince Rupert Presbytery

1. Central Mainland Marine....	3,850.00	Less Refunds.
Travel .....	200.00	
Engineer .....	3,400.00	
Cost-of-Living .....	150.00	
Skipper .....	3,600.00	to May 31.
Deckhand .....	3,200.00	from June 1.
Cost-of-Living .....	300.00	
Boat Overhaul .....	3,000.00	
Boat Expenses .....	4,000.00	
Taxes and Insurance .....	355.00	
2. Terrace .....		
Cost-of-Living .....	300.00	
Travel .....	500.00	

### INDIAN

3. Bella Bella .....	1,650.00	
Cost-of-Living .....	300.00	
Boat Hire .....	120.00	
Insurance .....	65.00	
4. Bella Coola .....		
Cost-of-Living .....	300.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
Insurance .....	125.00	
Hartley Bay .....		
Insurance .....	24.00	
5. Hazelton .....	1,850.00	
Cost-of-Living Bonus .....	300.00	
Travel .....	1,110.00	
Insurance and Taxes .....	113.00	
Kispiox .....		
Insurance .....	32.00	
Kitsegukla .....		
Insurance .....	17.00	
6. Kitamaat Village .....	2,690.00	
Cost-of-Living Bonus .....	300.00	
Boat Travel .....	300.00	
Insurance .....	52.00	
7. Klemtu .....	3,200.00	
Cost-of-Living Bonus .....	300.00	
Insurance .....	130.00	
Port Essington .....		
Insurance .....	7.00	

8. Port Simpson .....	2,850.00	
Cost-of-Living Bonus .....	150.00	
Taxes and Insurance .....	99.00	
9. Prince Rupert—Friendship House .....	7,350.00	
10. Skidegate Mission .....	1,100.00	to June 30, then Executive.
Cost-of-Living Bonus .....	300.00	
Car Travel .....	606.00	
Boat Hire .....	208.00	
Insurance .....	54.00	
11. Stewart .....		
Travel .....	300.00	

#### HOSPITALS

12. Bella Bella, The R. W. Large Memorial .....		
Insurance (includes Drs.' residences) .....	815.22	
13. Bella Coola General .....		
Insurance .....	514.25	
14. Hazelton, Wrinch Memorial Insurance .....	971.37	
15. Queen Charlotte Islands General .....		
Taxes on Doctor's houses	200.00	
Woman's Missionary Soc.	950.00	

#### STUDENT FIELDS: Hazelton, Namu.

#### Vancouver-Burrard Presbytery

1. Bowen Island .....	350.00	Fall and Winter Travel.
2. Cranberry Lake .....	200.00	
Travel .....	500.00	
3. St. Matthew's .....	650.00	from July 1.
Travel .....	606.00	
Rent .....	780.00	
4. Texada Island .....	305.00	Part-time Field.
Travel .....	627.00	
5. Vancouver, First Church .....	31,462.50	
Woman's Missionary Society .....	4,147.50	
Social Centre, Maintenance .....	5,000.00	
Indian Welfare Work .....	1,000.00	to March 31.
Taxes and Insurance .....	1,892.00	
6. West Howe Sound .....		
Travel .....	664.00	

#### INDIAN

7. Vancouver Indian .....	750.00	Fall and Winter Travel.
---------------------------	--------	-------------------------

#### ORIENTAL

Chinese Mission .....		
Insurance and Taxes .....	785.00	

**ORIENTAL**

8. Vancouver Japanese .....	2,140.00
Travel .....	500.00
Insurance and Taxes .....	243.00

**Vancouver South Presbytery**

1. Gilmore Park .....	1,100.00
Travel .....	500.00
2. Pearson Sanatorium .....	420.00
3. Sanford Memorial .....	2,000.00 to June 30, then review.
Travel .....	500.00

STUDENT FIELD: St. Stephen's.

**Victoria Presbytery**

1. Cowichan Lake .....	600.00
Travel .....	748.00
Koksilah .....	6.00
Insurance .....	6.00
2. Pender Island .....	300.00
Boat Hire and Travel ...	300.00
3. Shawnigan .....	800.00
Travel .....	528.00
4. Victoria-Brentwood .....	750.00 to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	528.00
Rent .....	780.00
5. Victoria-Cadboro Bay .....	204.00 to June 30, then Executive.

**ORIENTAL**

6. Victoria Chinese .....	2,050.00 to June 30, then Executive.
Travel .....	500.00 + Bus Fare.
Insurance .....	27.00

STUDENT FIELDS: Gordon Head-Port Renfrew.

**Westminster Presbytery**

1. Douglas-Lozells .....	950.00
Travel .....	528.00
2. St. Paul's .....	975.00
Travel .....	528.00
3. Ellesmere-Westridge .....	500.00 1 year only.

**STUDENT FIELD**

Glenayre .....	200.00 Fall and Winter Travel.
----------------	--------------------------------

**Adjournment**

The meeting adjourned at 5:00 p.m., on Thursday, April 13th, the Chairman pronouncing the Benediction.

W. M. Mustard,  
Chairman.

M. C. Macdonald,  
Secretary.